The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records

Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 133
Yarbroughs of Stewart Co., TN
Nancy Sallager
Davis Jon Yarbrough (1790), Halifax Co., NC

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

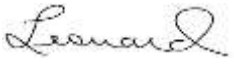
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

Date of birth: Jon Yarbrough Sr. Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name: Halifax Co., N.C.				0	0		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

D_lling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1790 Anson Co., N.C.
Census-

Richard Yarbrough in Anson Co., N.C. by 1751.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Richard Yarbrough

Rachel?

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29-Dec.-1989 76377

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descr.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Vol. 3, No. 4 **Yarborough Family Magazine** Jan., 1980
Edited and Published Monthly © by Charles D. Yarborough
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021 Phone 817/268-3001

During Christmas, while putting the finishing touches on the December issue, I became convinced that I had finally found the key which would unlock the long closed door of my own Yarborough ancestory. Shortly I was on my way to the North Carolina State Archives, where I arrived on December 27th and spent two days of concentrated research. I must now admit that I am still just as baffled as ever, but while there I did come across some interesting records which I will be publishing in future issues.

The focal point of my research was the Halifax/Warren County Yarboroughs. I am particularily interested in Richard Y., who is found in the Halifax Co. 1786, 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses. To my surprise, I could find no record whatsoever of his ownership of any real property in Halifax Co., although he was listed as a white poll on various tax lists. Nor did I find any probate records on him. The only record I came up with was apparently a mortgage, although written like a bill of sale, which transferred title to several items of household property to Mary Williams in 1786 (YFM 3/28). One of the witnesses to this transaction was James Yarborough, who I cannot place at this time. Apparently this Richard Y. was a sharecropper or tenant farmer or lived on someone else's property for some reason or another. It could be, on the other hand, that he owned land across the state line in Brunswick Co., Va. or over the county line, in either Northhampton, Warren, Nash or Edgecomb Counties, N.C., but actually resided on rented property in Halifax Co. So far I have not come across any other record of him in in any other county, but I am still looking.

There was a James Yarborough in Brunswick Co., Va. in the late 1700's, and I will publish his will in a later issue, and I wouldn't be surprised if there is some connection with the Richard Y. in Halifax Co.

More research is definitely needed on this Richard Y. of Halifax Co. Needless to say, I have found no information at all on any of his family or heirs. The only thing I have is the census records and the bill of sale to Mary Williams. If any of you has anything at all on this character, please send it to me. I am deeply interested in him.

Subscribers

Additional cash contributions have been received from Leonard S. Yarbrough of Huntsville, Alabama; Mrs. Boyd Bonels of Lamesa, Texas; the E.L. Yarbroughs of Shawnee, Oklahoma; Hugh L. Yarbro of Jackson, Tennessee; Lillian Leverett of Pine Lake, Georgia; Howard E. Yarbrough of Olympia, Washington; Joe E. Cooper of Huntsville, Alabama; and Joy Mason of Ceres, California. I sincerely thank each of you. Printing costs are running about $25 per issue, and these contributions really help.

Revisions

From time to time you may receive, without further explanation, extra pages, which will be similar in appearance

Wyatt (Tennessee Federal Census of 1850, household #17). As we know, many Yarborough families in North Carolina and Tennessee during this period had Williams, Samuels and Jameses, but probably there was just one family using Meredith, the name being unique. Therefore, I think that it is safe to conclude that the Meridith who turned up in Stewart Co. is a descendant of John Y. of Wake Co. So we can see that we have Yarboroughs in Montgomery and Stewart Counties from Halifax Co., N.C. (George, Moses, James & William); from Wake Co., N.C. (Meridith); and from Anson Co., N.C. (Joel & Davis). This brings us down to Richard, William, Samuel & James of Stewart Co.

Anson Co. had a Richard Y., who was deeded and deeded property there from 1757 to 1786 (YFM 3/12 & 13), and is associated in the Anson Co. deed records with Joel, Humphrey & William, who were apparently, as I will show later, members of the Ambrose Y. clan.

Halifax Co. had a Richard Y., who was listed in its 1790 federal census (YFM 3/6).

A Richard Y. is first found in Stewart Co. records in 1808 (YFM 2/91). No Richard is listed the Anson Co. Federal Census of 1800, although his contemporaries, Humphrey, Jonathan and Davis are listed, which indicates that the Richard of Anson Co. had passed on to his reward before that year. Assuming that Richard of Anson Co. was at least 21 years old when he first deeded property in 1757, then he would have been at least 50 years old as of 1786 (the year of his last recorded Anson Co. transaction), and if he was the Richard Y. who appears in the Stewart Co. records of 1808, he would have been at least 72 years old at that time. This leads me to believe that Richard Y. in Anson Co. and Richard Y. in Stewart Co. are different persons.

The Richard Y. in Halifax Co. is listed in the 1786 state census as being 21-60; is listed in the 1790 federal census as being over 16; is listed in the 1800 federal census as being 45 up; and is finally listed in the 1810 state census as being 45 up. If he was residing in Halifax Co. in 1808, would he have been involved in a lawsuit over a still in Stewart Co., Tennessee (YFM 2/91)? Perhaps. I suppose that we should try to get some additional details on this lawsuit. Maybe the court records give his residence. I might add that I did not find any Stewart Co. tax enumerations or land deed records on Richard in Stewart Co., which may be an indication that he did not actually live there.

Another interesting note: in the 1800 federal census of Halifax Co. we find a James Y., George's widow, Elizabeth, a William, Daniel, and John, Sr., along with Richard, while in the adjoining county, Warren Co., 3 Williams and a Jesse are listed.

In the next issue I will discuss the 3 1800 Warren Co. William Yarboroughs, and will identify each of the 4 1790 North Carolina federal census Williams and the 2 1790 South Carolina federal census Williams.

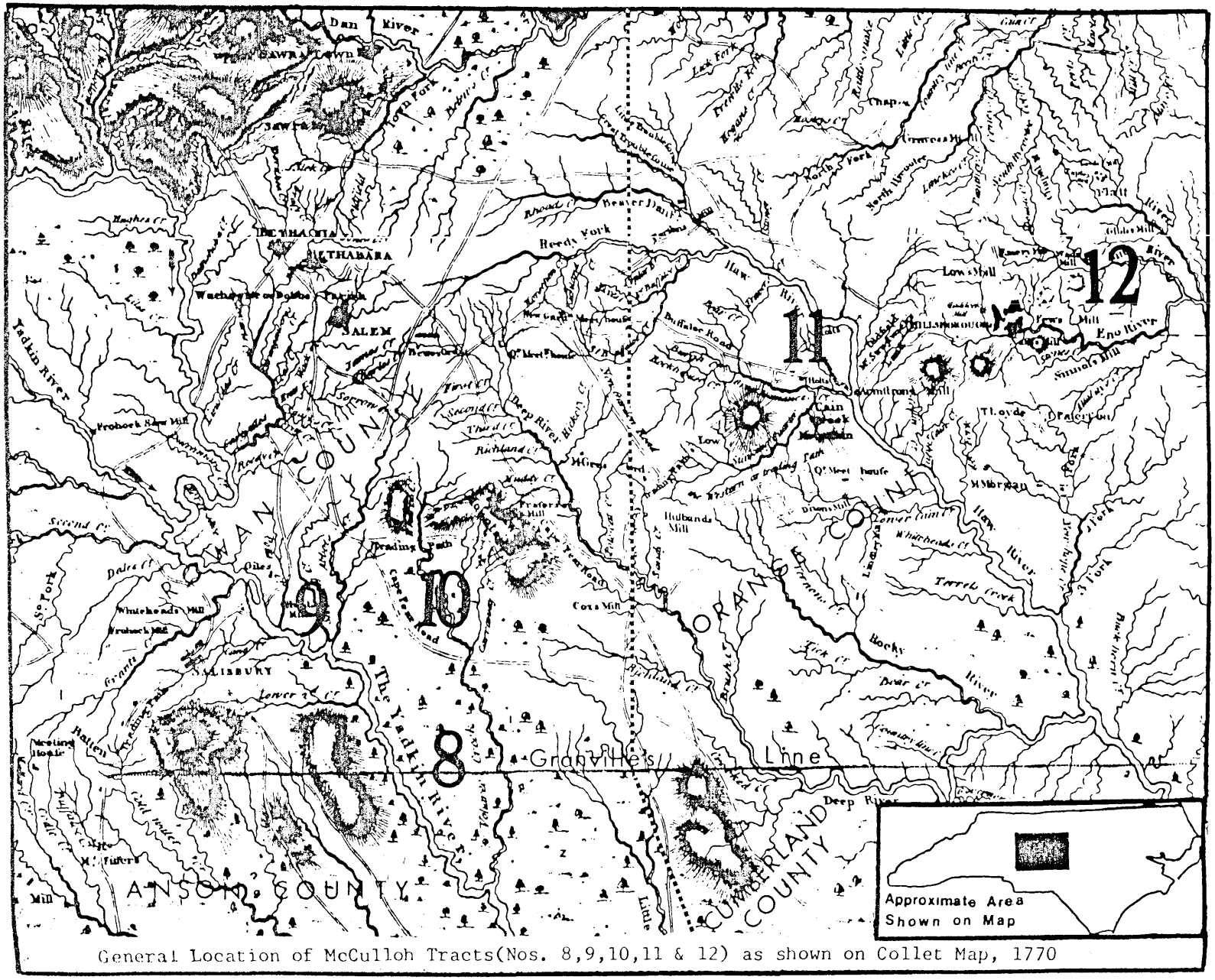
Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough

Charles D. Yarborough

Ophelia Kesler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

08



General Location of McCulloh Tracts(Nos. 8,9,10,11 & 12) as shown on Collet Map, 1770

CENSUS HISTORY OF: RICHARD YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Richard Yarbrough	4	0	2											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

7 H6.
FL

Census - Yarborough
North Carolina...1790.

YARBOROUGH...CENSUS for NORTH CAROLINA in 1790
See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Anson County N.C.
Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1
James Yarborough 1-1-3
William Yarborough 1-0-0
Davis Yarborough 1-3-4
Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5
Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6
Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Halifax County N.C.
Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1
John Yarborough 6-1-2
George Yarborough 1-5-3
Richard Yarborough 1-1-6
William Yarborough 1-0-0

Caswell County N.C....All numbers missing
John Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
William Yarborugh

Chatham County N.C.
Elisha Yarbrough 1-0-2
Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2
Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1
Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Rowan County N.C.
Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2
Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2
Edward Yarbrough 1-1-2
Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4

Cumberland County N.C.
Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Moore County N.C.
Benjamin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County N.C.
Henry Yarbrough 2-5-3
Micajah Yarbro 2-2-4

Warren County N.C.
William Yarbrough 2-2-3

Wake County N.C.
Meredith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Mecklenburg County, N.C.
Joshua Yarbrough 3-3-1 X

Montgomery County, N.C.
John Yarborough 2-2-4

North Carolina State Archives...Revolutionary Index.

Edward Yarbrough
John Yarbrough

Edd Yarborough
Edward Yarborough
James Yarborough
Jeptha Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough
Nathan Yarborough
Reuben Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
William Yarborough

The same man

David Yarborough
Excuse me if it is
Yarorbough.

Halifax Co., N.C. formed 1758 from Edgecombe Co., N.C.

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough Date of death: _____

Edgecombe Co., N.C. created 1741 from Bertie Co., N.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males											
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up						
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name: Halifax Co., N.C.				0	1		0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Halifax Co., N.C.
formed 1758
Edgecombe Co., N.C.
1758

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 21 to 60	Males under 21 over 60	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1784-87 Co. Halifax St. N.C. Name: Richard Yarbrough	1	3	4											
1800-Co. Halifax St. N.C. Name: Richard Yarbrough														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Heritage Schedules, 6816 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

escheated, he, himself, narrowly escaping imprisionment, and only by the intercession of Gov. Wm. Moultrie of South Carolina, was allowed his liberty.

He removed to the "High Hills of Santee," building there a home, which is known as "Rougemont", and there lived out his life. He married a Miss Heron, daughter of a British Naval Captain. The couple had no children, but adopted the daughter of Mrs. Hooper's sister. This daughter married a Dr. Anderson of Baltimore, Md., and became the mother of Lt. Gen. Richard Heron Anderson of the Confederate States Army.

The decade — 1850-1860 — saw the high tide of prosperity in North Carolina and the South. Though the last years of the 60's were filled with the machinations of the abolitionists, culminating in old John Brown's raid. There was also the underground railway between Kentucky and Ohio, the Kansas War, when Henry Ward Beecher, a brother of old Harriet Beecher Stowe of Uncle Tom's Cabin notoriety, sent John Brown arms in boxes marked "Bibles", and other troubles of a National Character, but in the main it was a period of gentility and prosperity.

The young men were brave and chivalrous; the old men and women were respected and revered, their counsel being sought after and followed. Womankind was ever on a pedestal; "every lass was a queen" — it was in truth a land where we lay dreaming!

Though somewhat out of regular sequence, the following letter may here be quoted:

Letter from E. S. Yarborough, Durham, North Carolina: A Fragment

"A Joseph Yarborough married Temperance Walton, daughter of George Walton and we think from names in family of Richard Yarborough that these were parents of Richard Yarborough....

Lineage of Edwin Search Yarborough b. Aug. 18, 1881

1 — Son of Charles Joel Yarborough b. 7-14-1850; d. 1-2-1919 and wife Jesse Mary Bradsher b. 2-28-1852; d. 6-3-1895

Children: Charles Garrett; Webb Chipman; Zacharias Thomas; Edwin S.; Mary Daisy; John Vanderbilt; Joseph Cannon Woodfin Bradsher; Clem Covington; Benjamin Dixon; Mabel Margaret.

2 — Son of Joseph Joel Yarborough b. 1821; d. 1897.
and his wife Rebecca Emily Chipman b. 1824; d. 1896.
Married 1848

Children: Charles Joel, Anna, Joe, Richard and George.

3 — Son of Richard Yarborough b. 1793; d. 1860
and wife Tabitha Johns b. 1794; d. ?
Married Dec. 23, 1817.

Children: Temperance Diansha, 1819; Joseph Joel 6-24-1821; Martha Henrietta, 1823; Richard Lauriston, 1824; Thomas Scott, 1827; Sallie Bett Holmes, 1829; Saluda T. 1831; George Walton, 1833.

It is supposed that Richard Yarborough came to North Carolina from Amelia County, Virginia. A notation in his Bible says Joseph Yarborough Senr died Feb. 8, 1864. This may have been his father. One source says Samuel Yarborough was his father. Letter dated Dec. 10, 1944.

Aug. 25, 1786: Richard Yarborough of Halifax County, North Carolina — to Mary Williams of same

for 36L currency deeds, 2 feather beds with every necessary furniture, 6 flag bottom chairs, 1 dozen earthenware plates, 9 pewter plates, 2 pewter dishes and a basin, 2 iron potts and a kettle with a spider.

John Carson Rich'd Yarborough
James Yarborough, Jr.

Nov. Ct. 1786

Oct. 23, 1832: Thomas and Phoebe Yarborough to Jacob Pope for $184.00 deed tract land in Halifax County, N. C. — cont — 147 A — Beginning at a Post Oak, on old line X X sweet gum old corner X X to stake corner Lot No. 3 — —

John W. Simmons Thomas Yarborough (seal)
Pheobe Yarborough (seal)

Wm. Norwood, one of Judges Sup. Ct. states deed acknowledged by makers, Pheobe relinquishing dower.

Nov. Ct. 1832

Nov. 20, 1832: Anna McMullen to Thomas Yarborough for $150.00 deeds tract land in Halifax County, N. C. — cont — 147 A — Beginning at a pine Crowells corner X X old line to sweet gum old corner of Lot No. 4 X X stake in back line X X White Oak on White Oak Pocosin — —

John W. Simmons January Ct. 1833
Jas. H. Simmons

Seb. 15, 1841: Thomas Yarborough to Elijah Pope, Jr., both of Halifax Co., N. C. for $400.00 deeds tract land in Halifax Co. — Beginning on Conoconary Swamp X X David Milikeus line X X Jas Fawcetts line — M. G. Peuton.

Thomas Yarborough (seal)
Feb. Ct. 1841

No. acres not given
Probably same land bought from Anna McMullen in 1832.

Land transfers, Bute County, N. C. State Archives, Raleigh, N. C.
July 28, 1766: Henry Yarborough to Thomas Springfield
Wit: Henry Yarborough, Jr., Nathan Thomas (No description)

No date in abstract; Joshua Yarborough to Eley Eley
No witnesses in abstract

Manoah Yarborough "of Province of Georgia" to Isam Grist of Bute Co., N. C.
No other data on abstract

pos[illegible] a certain time.) This soldier returned to Troop Headquarters Aug[illegible], 1847 and was returned to duty without trial. From Nov. 1847 to June 30, 1848, he was present for duty. Present at Dragoon Camp, Paint Rock and Grand Prairie. On July 17, 1848 was enroute to N. M. Re-enlisted at Donna Anna, N. M., Dec. 19, 1849. His Regiment saw no action in the Mexican War nor did it ever enter that country.

Richard was born in 1818 in Halifax Co., N. C. and in 1887 applied for a pension, which application was rejected. He was then in destitute circumstances and as his years increased became more and more disabled until some years before his death he was forced to enter the Halifax County Home for the Destitute. He was indeed a "Poor Richard."

THE NORTH CAROLINA YARBROUGHS ANSWER THE CALL OF STATES' RIGHTS

1860 - 1861

Ah, then the long hushed trumpets blew a war-like note! He who lies yonder — whose name is writ here, with countless thousands of his brothers from zone of pine and belt of palm, from hill and dale down to the sea, slung from his shoulder the sword of his fathers, knelt at the feet of her who gave him birth, received from him whose name he bore the accolade of the South, and marched forth the very flower of Southern Knighthood and Heir of all the Ages!

Atlas Yarborough, Private, Co. E, 2nd N. C. Infantry.

Claim for settlement of an estate presented by John Y. Sept. 21, 1865. Subject soldier died of smallpox in C. S. A. Military hospital, Howard's Grove, Richmond, Va., 1 April 1863.

Alphaeus Y., Private Co. C. 2nd N. C. Infantry (Union Reserve)
Company commanded by Col. J. Q. Holland. Enlisted May 25, 1864 at Camp Holmes, for the war. Age 17 years, 4 mos., 7 days. Height 5' 10". Fair complexion. Light hair. Blue eyes. A farmer. Home, Gaston Co., N. C.

Andrew Y., Private, Co. F. 28 N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted at East Bend, N. C. 18 June 1861, for 3 years. Was a volunteer and 19 years of age. Captured at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 2, 1865. Taken to City Point, Va., 4 Apr. 1865.

Bailey Y., Private, 14th N. C. Volunteer Infantry.
Enlisted May 16, 1861 for the war. Was a "Hotel Keeper" and 22 years of age. Home, Wake Co., N. C. Died of pneumonia, 4 Jan. 1863. A Roll of Honor man.

Lewis H. Y., Private, Co. H. 25 N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted at Shelby, Cleveland Co., N. C. March 17, 1861. Age was 23 years. In hospital at Danville, Va., May 18, 1861. At home, on wounded furlough, Sept. and Oct. 1864. Captured in Richmond, Va., Apr. 3, 1865. Paroled 25 Apr. 1865.

Da[illegible] B. Y., Private, Co. E. 52 N. C. Infantry.
Place and date of enlistment not shown. Home in Montgomery Co., N.C. Had light blue eyes, fair complexion, and was 5' 10" tall. Captured while in Jackson Hospital, Richmond, Va., 3 Apr. 1865.

Harry Y., Private, Co. E., 2nd Artillery.
Enlisted for the war at Ft. Caswell, N. C., Sept. 5, 1865. Age 42 years, Home Franklin, N. C.

Edward W. Y., Private, 55 N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted at Shelby N. C., May 12, 1862. Was 27 years of age, 6' tall and a farmer. Detailed as a teamster at Petersburg, Va., Feb. - Mar., 1863. Sick in hospital, Aug. 1863. Captured at Chambersburg, Pa., 24 July 1864. Paroled at Baltimore, Md.

H. J. Yarborough, Private, Co. E. 48th N. C. Infantry.
Mustered into service at Camp Mangum, Apr. 19, 1862. 5' 10" tall. Was a volunteer and a farmer. Born in Marion Co., N. C. Age 49. Discharged on account of age Feb. 10, 1863. Receipt signed by W. A. Long for final pay due this soldier in file. Date Richmond, Va., 5 Sept. 1862.

Wm. B. Y., Private, Co. A., 14th N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted at Raleigh, N. C. on July 16, 1862, for 3 years. Age 34. Dark complexion. Grey eyes. 5' 10" tall. Home, Montgomery Co., N. C. At home on wounded furlough, Nov. 10, 1862. Captured at Petersburg, Va., Apr. 5, 1865. Released from prison June 6, 1865.

W. T. Y., Private, Co. H. 30th N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted August 1, 1861 at Jonesboro, N. C. Age 22. A volunteer. Transferred to Capt. Kelley's Co. From Moore Co.

Wm. H. Y., 2nd Lt.
Entered service from Franklin Co., as a volunteer, on May 22, 1861. Promoted to Major 15th N. C. Infantry, May 22, 1861. Was then 21 years of age. Promoted to Lt. Col. and then Col. Included in surrender at Appomattox. Personal property listed on parole:

1 horse, 1 bridle, 1 saddle, 1 sabre, clothing.

The file contains many original papers, among them being the original order and endorsements pertaining to the promotation of Col. McRae, whom he succeeded, to Brig. Gen. This paper bears the original signature of Gen. R. E. Lee and Lt. Gen. Ambrose Powell Hill, Commanding 3rd Corps, C. S. A. It will be remembered that Gen. Hill at first commanded the Light Division, but when the 3rd Corps was organized, was promoted to Lt. Gen. and Commander of that Corps. He was killed a few days before the evacuation of Richmond. Photostats of this paper may be had at the Government cost by notifying the compiler.

Benj. Y., Private, Co. A. 14 N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted at Raleigh, N. C. on July 16, 1862. Age 34. In hospital, Winchester, Va., Oct. 13, 1862. Died of Typhoid fever Nov. 10, 1862.

Albert Y., Private, Co. E. 35 N. C. Infantry.
Enlisted Oct. 29, 1861, at Camp of Instruction, Raleigh, N. C., 32 years of

Vol. 3, No. 2 Yarborough Family Magazine Nov., 1979
Edited and Published Monthly © by Charles D. Yarborough
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021 Phone 817/268-3000

YFM Format

Because of a few comments regarding the small type size in Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6, I had the type increased to this size beginning with Vol. 3, No. 1. This is just about as big as I can use and leave a left margin adequate for binding. If this is still too small for comfortable reading, let me know, and I can try different spacing between the lines (as on pages 95 and 96, Vol. 2). However, if I use the wider spacing it will reduce the amount of material I can print by about one-third (40 lines per page, as opposed to 60 lines per page), meaning that it will take a third more pages to publish the same volume of material now being published.

When I went back into publication with Vol. 2, No. 5, I decided to omit a cover and publisher's page and use single spacing to be able to print and mail more materials on less paper, to offset increased printing and mailing costs which had occurred during the eleven year lapse. I know that the type is small, but it's no smaller than that of the average newspaper or the type in most Bibles, so I thought that it would be acceptable. However, if a substantial number of you want a change, I'll certainly make it.

Subscribers

Additional cash contributions have been received from Agnes Pearlman of Santa Ana, California, the Herbert M. Newells of Fayette, Alabama, my dad, Donald V. Yarborough of Dallas, Texas, Thomas C. Yarbrough, Jr. of Huntsville, Alabama, Dan Yarbrough of Jacksonville, Florida, Bruce Yarbrough of Makawoa, Maui, Hawaii, Ivan Yarborough of Aspermont, Texas, and Mary Ann Seymour of San Francisco, California. Thanks to each of you.

Vol. 2 has been furnished to Texas State Library (Austin, Texas) and the Morman Genealogical Library (Salt Lake City, Utah), and they have been added to our mailing list.

NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGH WILLS

You may have noticed that in the last several issues only North Carolina wills have been given. I still have several N.C. wills in my file, and intend to use all of them (one per issue) before giving wills from other states. This will aid in the discussion of our elusive North Carolina and Tennessee ancestors.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHS

In the last number I was discussing north-central North Carolina families (Orange, Caswell, Person, Granville, Warren, and Franklin Cos.). Wake Co. is in the same general area of the state. Notice that the 1785 Wake Co. will of John Y. (YFM 3/7) names son "Merady" (a phonetic spelling of Meredith), and that Meredith appears in the 1790 Wake Co. federal census (YFM 3/5). Of further interest is the appearance in Stewart Co., Tenn. of a 47 year old Meridith Y., born in N.C., in the household of Thomas

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

(18)

te of Tennessee

wart County

William Curle,Esqr.Sherriff and collecter of the State and County tax for year 1804,1805,1806 reports to the Court that the taxes remain unpaid on following tracts of land subjoined for the same years,Viz:

John Edmondson 300 acres on the Saline for the year 1805

William Wykoff 357 on No.Cross Creek for the year, 1804, 1805 & 1806.

Joseph Brock 640 acres on Bear Creek for the year 1806.

William Blackfan 1920 on Cumberland River for the year 1806,

Annanias McCoy 480 acres side side Cumberland River-of Grant 190,D- D- No. ; D- D -N. Grant 192; D ª D - N-Grant 195, D°- D - 480 N - Grant 193, D - 400 No.Grant 189 William Wykoff 481 between Guises and Yellow Creek for the r 1806.

It is therefore ordered that the Clerk make out a certificate of the said ds together with the amt. of taxes and costs and charges due thereon and e to be twice published in the paper of the public printer at Knoxville ,and ce in some paper published in Nashville setting forth that the same will be d or so much thereof as will pay the taxes,costs and charges due thereon.

On a motion ordered that William Outlaw and George Petty,Esqrs.be appointe settle with Elijah Lancaster administrator of the estate of Robert Lancaster d.

ce /

RICHARD YARBROUGH

ard Yarborough. Indictment,assault and battery

The deft.comes into court and submits and fined 12½ cents by the court.

Five hundred dollars severally to be paid of their goods and chattels,lan tenements for the use of the statebut to be void on condition that the sa Aaron Fletcher shall keep the peace with respect to all the citizens of t especially state,and xxxxxxxxx with respect to Charles Campbell until next court, acknowledged in open court April 21st,1807.

Aaron Fletcher (SEAL)

Test Y.Cooper Esqr.

that a stray horse taken up by him has dyed with his charges, it is therefo ordered that he be exonerated from paying the value of said stray.

Joseph B.Neville, Esqr. returns the tax list of Capt.Allen's Compan for the present year.

Peter Browner and John H.Hide

vs.

Thomas Clinton. Case damage $300.00

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Deed of conveyance, Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of was proven in open court by the oath of William Outlaw and Nimrod Crosswel subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court adjourned for one hour

Court met according to adjournment, present James Tagert, Hamblin Mar and Charles Polk, Esqrs.

Wm.Haggard enters into bond for the sum of five hundred dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams secureties. Approved court.

John Scott

vs.

Aaron Fletcher. Appeal.

Jury 1807

1 James Scarborough, Snr.	6 Joel Yarborough	Jesse Whitford
2 John Graham	7 Paul Howell	Yancy Thornton
3 John Warden	8 Reuben Elliott	
4 John White	9 William Hubbard	
5 Henry Jenkins	10 Charles Williams	

Being elected tried and sworn upon their oaths do say they fi plaintiff 32½ cents and costs, whereupon it is considered by the court tha have execution accordingly.

Be it remembered that Aaron Fletcher came into court and acknowledg himself indebted to the state in the sum of one thousand dollars, and Simo Fletcher & John Allen, each in the sum of Two-hundred-dollars-and-50-cents

5 Feb 1812 Robt Jones to Micajah Yarbrough 105 acres on Redbud Creek. Wit Michl Eley

4 Jan 1813 Nicholas White to Archibald Yarbrough 11 acres ...Franco Creek, Wit; Wm Person

7 Jan 1822 Archibald Yarbrough to Thos Yarbrough 8½ acres Wit G. Glenn

4 Sep 1824 Wm Weathers of Granville Co to Archibald Yarbrough mill on cedar Creek.

11 Feb 1826 Henry Y Houze of Lewisburg and David Yarbrough of Orange partners in trade in Louisburg to Dr. James Glenn of Franklin 2 acres. Wit: Lark Battle

18 Nov 1825 David Yarbrough and Henry Houze to Jermiah Kyle lot in Louisburg. Wit Wm Huntington

1 Mar 1826 Articles of agreement between Henry Benton & Phillis Yarbrough both of Franklin Co to be married this day...all her property to remain in her possession.

4 Sep 1827 Mildred Yarbrough to Richard T Yarbrough of town of Fayetteville, N. C. for the love and affection for her dau Sally Jeffreys formerly Sally Yarbrough $1 and negro slaves.

26 Oct 1826 Wm Conyers to Archibald Yarbrough 583 acres Wit Aths Tho.

6 Oct 1827 Tho Yarbrough to John Logan of Wake Co, Henry Y Houze, David Yarbrough, James Houze, James Yarbrough of the 3rd part. Henry Howze and David Yarbrough securities of Tho Yarbrough in a bond dure to Tho Alston and also a note due the bank of N C and also bond due Hanbern Bar, and James Yarbrough is sec. of the in bond due James Maxwell & Wiley Perry also indebed to Houze and Yarbrough and to David Yarbrough and Jeremiah Perry and present wife... Wit James A. Houze

30 Apr 1828 Henry Y Howze of Louisburg to David Yarbrough interest in lot in Louisburg.

ANSON COUNTY, N. C. DEEDS

25 Jan 1757 Richard Yarbrough to Joel Yarbrough for 30 libs 100 ares. Wit Wm and Jonathan Downs,

29 Oct 1756 John Severight to Richard Yarbrough 100 A easr od Little River of Peedee. Wit: Leath

24 Aug 1750 Richard Yarbrough wit a deed betwenn Sam'l Wilkins and Wm Terry.

13 Nov 1758 Richard Yarbrough Wit sale of land by Wm Terry and wife Mary to Matt. Reford.

31 Jul 1759 Richard Yarbrough wit sale of land by Geo Helms to John Pardon.

5 Aug 1761 Jonathan Helms to Ailse Yarbrough 50 acres w side of Little River. Wit John Wilkins

5 Jun 1761 Richard Yarbrough to Shadrach Jacobs 100 acres w of Little River. Signed also by Ealie Yarbrough. Wit: John Crawford, Wm Wilchear

28 Dec 1782 William Yarbrough and Frankey Yarbrough wit Land sale bet. Robt Brroadway & Chris Wm

AMELIA COUNTY VIRGINIA

Joel and Richard
Yarbrough are with
Ambrose on Rockey
river.
Could the Frankey Y.
above be son of
John and Verer?

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

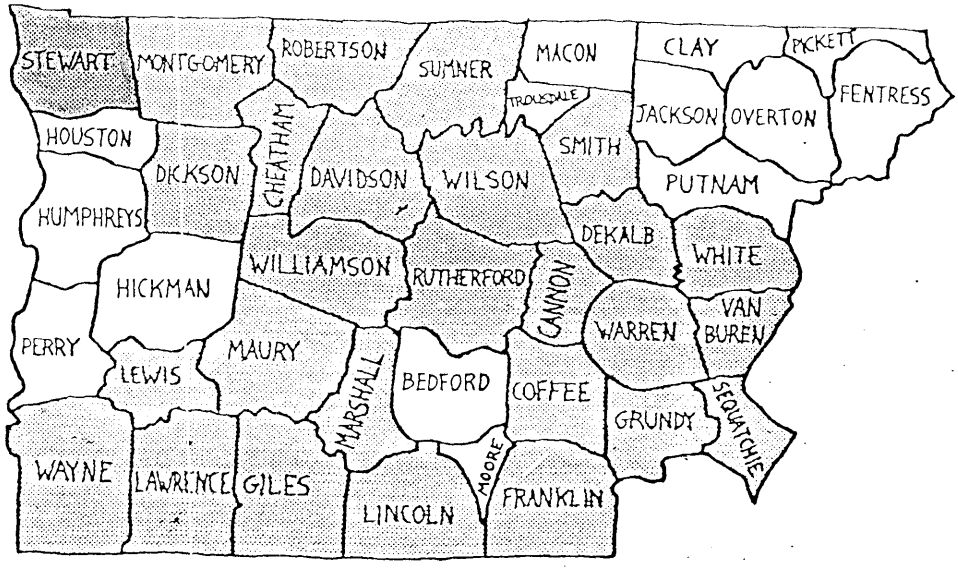
Stewart Co., taken f:
from Montgomery Co.,
Tenn. 1803

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
			Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



Stewart Co. Tenn. Minute Book 1804-1807

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Thomas Stokes)
VS)
Richard Yarbrough) Assault & Battery

Dismissed by order of the plaintiff and the defendant ordered to pay Costs except the Plaintiff's Attornies fees and Elias Watson for the Plaintiff.

Benjamin Spencer)
VS)
John W. Lowther)
VS.)
William Bogard)

Joshua Williams esqr a witness in this case proves four Days attendance & ferriages.

Page 51

Stokes VS Yarbrough) Elias Watson a Witness in this case three days attendance.

Be it remembered that Whitnell Arrington came into Court & acknowledged himself Indebted to the State in the Sum of One hundred dollars and Wiley Whatley

------(torn)--

Ordered that the Sheriff summons David Hogan, Hezekiah Rory, Denis Yarbrough, Elias Watson, Peter Kendall -----Randoll, Asa Atkins, Charles Pistole, Nathan Morris, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Isaac Hildebrand, Ninrod Crowell, John Scarbrough, David Scarbrough, David Anders, James Anders, Anderson Anders, Frederick Oneal, George Cathey Jun'r, David Childers, Jeremiah Herod, James Warmock, Elijah Lancaster, Thomas French, Sr., John Allen, John Landers, Samuel Smith, William Hornberger ------Brinson, Cornelius Anderson, Moses Laripe, James McCullough, Thomas Boyd, Larry Satterfield, Joseph Smith, Travis Moore, Joseph McCarty, Bryan Oneal to be and Appear as jurors to next term.

William Outlaw Esqr Returns the Tax of his Company
Joshua Williams
Wm. Outlaw J.P.
Hamblin Manly

Court adjourned in Course

Due to mutilation of last pages of records the remaining part of the Stewart County Minute Book will be concluded with this issue. We are omitting the Docket List of Cases for the years 1806-1807 as the cases have been covered and would be repetitious. I sincerely hope many have been benefited by the context of this long lost Minute Book of Stewart County and the missing link of an ancestor brought to light.

Ruth H. Duncan (Mrs. I. G.)

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

151

State of Tennessee, Stewart County.

Know all men by these presents, That we, George Cathey and William McGee are held and firmly bound unto John Sevier, Governor of said state or his succe ors in office in the full sum of Five thousand dollars, the sum to be well and truly paid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly and severally jointly by these presents.

The condition that the above sum to be on condition that there shall not hereafter appear any just cause why George Cathey and Eleanor Armstrong should not be joined together in holy matrimony.

Witness our hands etc. this 1 day of August 1805.

Test. S.A.Smith

George Cathey (SEAL)

William McGee (SEAL)

State of Tennessee, Stewart County.

Know all men by these presents, That we John Potts, and John Polk are held a firmly bound unto John Sevier governor in and over the State of Tennessee, in t penal sum of Five hundred dollars, the payment of which to be void on condition that there shall not hereafter appear any just cause why said John Potts and Jennie Poke should not be joined together in holy matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals this 13th day of September A.D.1805.

John Potts (SEAL)

John Poke (SEAL)

Joel Yarborough (SEAL)

State of Tennessee. Stewart County.

[illegible] County.

Know all men by these presents, That we, William Crage and James Poyner both of said county, are held and firmly bound unto John Sevier, Governor and commander in chief in and over said state [illegible] the full sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be paid unto his said excellency or his successors in office or thei assigns. The payment of which to be void on condition that there shall not at any time hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said William Craig and Jain McCannon should not be joined together in holy matrimony.

Witness our hands and seals this 1st day of October 1805.

his
William x Craig (SEAL)
mark

Test Sam'l A. Smith

his
James x Poyner (SEAL)
mark

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

At a court began and held for the county of Stewart at the Court House the town of Dover, on Monday the 20th day of July 1807.

Present Joshua Williams. Esquire, James Tagert, Charles Polk, George Petty, liam Outlaw and Wm. Allen, Esqr.

Grand jury empaneled, sworn &c. Isaac Hill Ward, Foreman

Charles Pistole	Peter Kendal	Asa Atkins
James Warnock	Samuel Smith	Nimrod Crosswell
James McCullough	Thomas Boyte	Elias Watson
Zachariah O'neal	Elijah Lancaster	Moses Larracy
David Scarborough	Davis Yarborough	

On motion it is ordered by the court that the commissioners appointed last court, to lay off Gause Brinson's distributive share of the real and sonal estate of Gaun Brinson, decd. lay off same and make return to next court

On motinon it os orederd that William Curl, sheriff of this county e a credit with the county trustee for the amount of taxes on a quantity of d by him returned, which he exposed to sale and could not sell. Also with strict treasurer for the state tax on the same being in all to 13766 acres.

Bill of sale David Childress to Stephen Raines for a negro girl, Ester acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Bill of sale William Outlaw to David Childress for a negro woman Peggy acknowledged in open court, by William Outlaw and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that the road leading from near Ramseys school to the Blooming ove that Richard Thompson is overseer of it be discontinued and the same hands k on the new road that leads up Cross Creek to the county line.

Ordered that a road be continued from near widow Brinson's spring the t way from there to Cumberland river, near Yancy Thorntons and his hands and ob McCartys William Lyons and Tapley Maddux work on the same, and Jacob McCart a appointed overseer of same.

A Besheba O'Neal in
Sumter Co., Ala.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

	No.acres.Sit.	White polls.	town lots Black Stud Polls horse	Cotton gin	
min Mcnatt		1	1		
am Pierce	154	1			
zer Pyatt					
es Polk				1	
am Pryor	320 where lives	1	3		
dge Nevil		1	1		
Rasco		1			
's estate	512 C.River	1			
Bowell					
Skinner	320	1			
Spencer		1			
Vinson		1			
Walker		1			
nder Walker		1			
ey Williams		1			
e Whitford		1			
ph Woolfolk	1000 Dyers Creek by Henry Gibson's es.	1			
l	2406	14	5	1	1-26
ghtforward	14,402	25	49	1	sows
	16,808	39	54	2	

list of Capt.Reuben Elliott's Company for 1807.

ge Atkins		1	1		
Atkins	384	1	2		
Bradford	150	1			
amin Bradford	686	1	3		
s C.Brown	320 Pryors Creek				
iam Curl	640 No.X creek				
as Callender	2572	1	1		
iam Dunbar	158	1			
s Dunbar	320	1		1	
Edmondson	300 on Saline by Wm.Dunbar				
en. Elliott		1			

jamin Edwards		1
ıibald Ezell		1
ıas French		1
ɐon French		1
ɐs Fletcher	359½ by Wm.Curl on Bear Creek	
ı ~~Gaskin~~ Gaston	320 Bullpasture by Thos.White	
liam Howell		1

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

198

David Hogan		1	2		
Paul Howell		1			
Phillip Hall		1	1		
James Huling	274, formerly Arthur Tyner 1 creek below X.Creek				
Joshua Hadley	2560 Cumberland river				
Green Hill ~~Green Hill~~	228 by John Shelby, Cross Creek				
Heirs of Anthony Hart	640 Wells Creek by Thos, Hudson				
Peter Kendall		1	3		
Abner Kelly		1			
George Kizer		1			
Robert Lee		1			
Daniel Lewis	112	1			
James Lee	x				
Wm.T.Lewis	274 on the 1st creek below Dyers Creek by J.B.Reynolds				
do do	640 on Pleasant Creek				
do do	340 1st creek below X.creek N.sid of C.river				
do do	274 Dyers Creek				15
Richard Manly	944	1	5	1	
Richard Manly, Jr.		1	1		
Hamblin Manly	200	1	2		
Jonathan May	162	1	1		
Joseph Mccarty		1	1		
John Overton	491 by Wm.Curl motuh of Elk Creek				
Charles Pistole		1			
John Parmer		1			
Thomas Randle	274	1	2		
Edward Sanders	640 by Wm.Dunbar Wells Creek				
Thomas Stokes	x	1			
Abner Stokes		1			
Young Stokes		1			
Dennis Rushing		1			
Elisha Simpson		1			
Nathan Simpson					

		1	
Benj.Spencer		1	
Edmond Stokes			
John Shelby	380	on Wells Creek	
do do	640	on Hickmans Creek	1060
David Shelby	640	No.side of Cumberland River the motuh of Saline	
Abraham Smith	640	Mossy Run	
Robert Sample	320	Barretts Creek	

Parties names	Acres	Sit.	Free poll	Town lot	B.Poll	Horse	Cot	Gin	
John Sawyers	320	by Isaac Peterson mouth of Saline							
Armstead Stubblefield	1000	S.side Cumberland River							
Richard Thompson			1						
Joseph Thompson			1						
James Turner			1						
Thomas Turner			1						
William Travis			1						
Timothy Taylor			1						
Levi Taylor			1						
Hezekiah Rorie			1		1				
Caleb Williams	1532		1						
Edward Williams			1						
Elias Watson									
Thomas White	548		1		3				
William White			1		1				
Moses Ward	104				1				
Chas.V.Wilson			1						
Chas.B.Wilcox			1						
Haden Wells	400	No.side of Cumberland,Nevils Creek							
do do	500	So.side Cumberland Dry fork Guices Creek							900
Samuel Yarborough Son of David			1						
Solomon Yarborough			1		1				
David Yarborough	477		1						
Joel Yarborough					3				
Daniel Young									
	4881		19		10				
First side	6209½		14		7				
Sd.side	12793		24		20			1	
	23,883½		57		37			1	

166
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Tax list of Capt.John Warden's Company for 1807

Gause Brinson	344	1	3
Thomas Allomnd	236	1	
Daniel Buchanan		1	3
Lewis Brock	258		
Samuel Crockett	640	joining Ky.line by Jas.Tagert	
George Crosnor	333	1	
Thomas Craig	100	1	
James Craig		1	
John Cottingham		1	
[illegible]	1?1		

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

MISCELLANEOUS TENNESSEE RECORDS:

Stewart County, Tenn. Minute Book:

p. 12	10 Dec 1804	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 20	12 Mar 1805	Davies Yarbrough on Jury
p. 29	12 Jun 1805 (Wed)	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 31	09 Sep 1805	Davies Yarbrough on Jury
p. 45	Mar 1806	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 48	11 Mar 1806	David Yarbrough on Jury
p. 48	11 Mar 1806	Joel Yarbrough on Jury

White County Tennessee, abstracts from the Journal of Store Keeper of Lincoln & Clark, 1836-38:

Account for Hampton Yarbrough is shown

Brothers sons of Davis Y.

land by Robert Stothart on August 2, 1812, witnesses, Nathan Yarbrough, Henry Gibson and Wm Travis (Book 4, p. 407). And Samuel was called for jury duty and became constable in 1817 or 1818 (1817-18 Minute Book, pp. ___ and 195). Samuel received deeds from the State of Tennessee thru assignees, recorded August 3, 1818 (Book 3, pp. 329 and 330), and in the probate records of Stewart Co. we find that he died without a will in about 1832, with Nathan Yarborough serving as the administrator of his estate (Circuit Ct. Book C, p. 189), with Francis, Samuel, Amon and Asa his children (Circuit Ct. Book C, pp. 162-64), and John Ferril their guardian with Joel Jones and William Webster as sureties.

Children of Samuel Jr.

Other Yarboroughs in the early records of Stewart Co. are Richard, Joel, Davis, William, Nathan, John, Edward and Humphrey. Joel Yarbrough thought to be father to Davis Y.

Richard Yarborough was involved in a lawsuit appeal against J.H. Russell in October, 1808 (1808 Minute Book, p. 276). Incidentally, from these early records I learned that court cases were continually postponed, just like on court dockets of today. Richard Yarbrough sued Thomas White in February, 1810 (1810 Minute Book, p. ___), and in August, 1810 Richard sold his still to Thomas White, witnesses Samuel Yarborough and Philip Hornberger (Deed Book 3, p. 293). I could not tell from the court records if the lawsuit and sale of the still were connected or not.

According to the 1804-07 Minute Book, on March 11, 1806 Joel Yarbrough was present at a meeting of the county court (p. dated); on June 9, 1806 a grand jury was appointed and Joel Yarborough served as its foreman (p. dated); on December 9, 1806 it was ordered that he, along with Caleb Williams, Daniel Young, Edward Williams and Alexander Trousdale, lay a road from North Cross Creek to the county line (p. dated); on January 4, 1807 he was ordered to serve as a grand and petit juror along with Davis Y. (p. dated); and in July, 1807 he again had jury duty (p. dated).

In 1808 Joel, Davis and George Yarborough made purchases from the estate of Lewis Elliott thru executor Philip Hornberger (1807-08 Minute Book, pp. 61-62). Ruben Elliot/ Frances Yarbrough

The names of Davis and David Yarborough appear numerous times. I am unable to determine whether these names were used interchangeably by the person transcribing the records or if two people were involved. From studying Stewart Co. census records I believe that there was just one person, "Davis," and that his name was frequently mis-transcribed or mis-copied (and has been mis-copied by researchers in recent years). References in this writing are given based on that assumption, and are all shown as "Davis," even tho the reference may have read "David."

Davis Yarborough was named as a juror on December 11, 1804 (1804-07 Minute Book, p. 12), and again on March 12, 1805 (p. 19), and again on June 12, 1805 (p. 29), served on the grand jury on September 9, 1805 (P. 31), and on petit juries again on September 9, 1805 (p. 34) and December 10, 1805 (p. 45). On March 11, 1806 Davis and Joel were present at a county court meeting mentioned above, and Davis was present at another county court meeting in July, 1807 (p. dated).

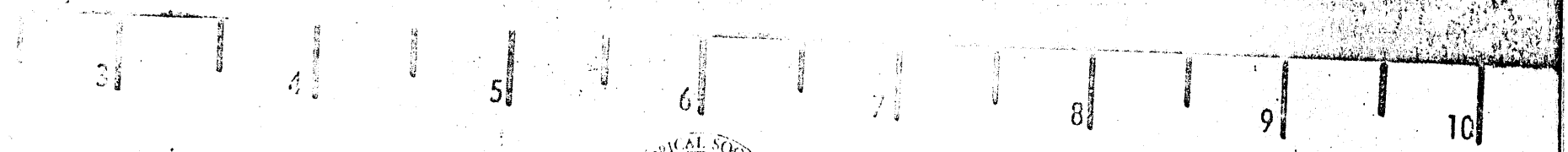
In the 1813-15 Court of Pleas and Quarters Minute Book

!'") 1820 Stewart Co., Tenn. Census

Davis	Page	111
George	"	112
John	"	119
Larkin	"	123
M.	"	119
Mirack	"	119
Nathan	"	118
Polly	"	110
William	"	115
William	"	129

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Deed of Dennis Dodd to Jean B. Janis et
ux Plat calling for Three Hundred
Acres of Land - Together with the certifi
cate adjoining
at Ste. Genevieve
20th Feb. 1806



ITY OF MISSOURI

STE. GENEVIEVE ARCHIVES, 1756 - 1930 FOLDE

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Copied from Microfilm by Rea Donohue in July 1990.

This is to Certify that Capt. Ezekiel

Wilson We also Declare to be his own property and
his own lands

James Cunningham

Joseph his Jewell
mark

David Yarbrough

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 2

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

LETTER: LET'S GET DAVIS YARBROUGH A RWS MARKER

Mr. Charles H. Yarbro
Reelfoot Lake
Route 1, Box 158-A
Tiptonville, TN 38079

1816 East 85th Street
Kansas City, MO 64132
May 3, 1990

Dear Charles:

Since proving from scratch Davis Yarbrough for the Daughters of the American Revolution in February 1982 after years of research, I have lost count of cousins and distant cousins who have benefited from that research. I keep a complete record with all the data proof ready to xerox at the drop of the hat. I do not know how many Davis Yarbrough descendants know that they are eligible for the DAR through his wife Molly Morris. Her father and mother were William Morris and Pherabee Gurley. William Morris served in the North Carloina Continental Line from Anson County, NC.

My ancestor, Nathan Yarbrough, Davis' son served in the War of 1812-1814 in Col. Richard C. Napier's Reg't., West Tennessee Militia Infantry from Dover, Stewart Co. TN. Nathan's tombstone in Givens Cemetery, Indian Mound, TN shows dates - born 28 Nov 1790 died 18 May 1870. His wife Mary Carter for some reason is buried at Big Rock, TN. Her dates are b. 12-20-1795 and d. 5-10-1879.

Davis Yarbrough died in Hickman County, Kentucky, 04 Sep 1845. He went there apparently after Molly had died as she isn't mentioned in his will. I assume he is buried in Hickman Co. KY. If there are any Tennessee or Kentucky Yarbroughs out there who can do any research in Hickman County and can find some proof of his burial there, I would like to start an effort for the Daughters of the American Revolution to place a Revolutionary War Soldier marker on his grave.

Enclosed is a check to help keep the Yarbrough Society solvent. I would love to attend the Yarbrough Conference, but it is impossible.

Sincerely,

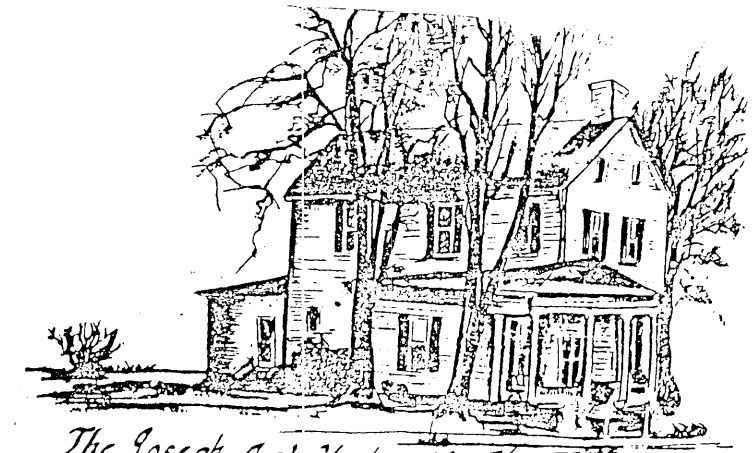
Mrs. Paul F. Morse

PS: I have not determined who were Davis Yarbrough's parents.. I have a feeling his mother was a Davis, possibly a daughter of Samuel Davis, of Anson County. They lived close, signed various papers, and Davis named a son Samuel. Hence, Davis Yarbrough, too.

* * * * *

E.S.M.

YARBROUGH HOUSES...



The Joseph Joel Yarbrough House
Built about 1840, Milton, North Carolina
Now the home of The Reverend & Mrs. Algie Fleming Yarbrough
parents of Anita Yarbrough Bowman

TexasBriefly

Senator Ralph receives yet another honor -

Yarborough named to UT distinguished list

Former U.S Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough is among six people chosen as the University of Texas at Austin's 1990 Distinguished Alumni.

* * * * *

DEATH IN THE FAMILY

* * *

Billy D. Yarbrough, 62, of Burnsville, MS, died May 11, 1990, in Memphis. He was a Korean War Army veteran. Services were at Ecru with burial in Ingomar Cemetery near New Albany. He leaves two daughters, a son, four sisters, three brothers and six grandchildren.

* * * * *

DEAR FRIEND

* * *

Mrs. Emma "Ladye" Rucker of Dyersburg, TN, died May 11, 1990. She was 87.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **DAVIS YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From: **See 2 YFM 93**

William Morris, father of Molly, was married twice:
1. Phirrabee Curley
2. Martha Maska

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1760		Randolph	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	04 Sep 1845		Hickman	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. **Rev. War**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Molly Morris**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Mrs Karen Mazock
Address: 825 202 Waterview P
City, State: Virginia Beach, VA 23452
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Wm Morris** Mother's Maiden Name **Curley & Maska**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	**Frances**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* **Reuben Elliott**	Mar.	24 Jul 1804		Stewart	TN	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	**Nathan**	Birth	28 Nov 1790		Anson	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* **Mary Carter**	Mar.					
		Death	17 May 1870				
		Burial					
3	**Seth**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* **Mary Ann Penneypacker**	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman	KY	
		Death	bt Oct/Dec 1849		Hickman	KY	(Will)
		Burial					
4	**Sarah**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* **Jackson**	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	**Naomi**	Birth	18 Apr 1793		Anson	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* **James Lowry**	Mar.					
		Death	bt 1851-60		Stewart	TN	
		Burial					
6	**Milly**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* **Baker**	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

*If Married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in 'Add. Info. on Children' column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(RWS)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Davis Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:
Davis Yarbrough War Papers- Frances Lock-Wood Records- Anson Co. N.C. Records Stewart Co., Tenn. Records- Nancy Gallagher-Memphis Faye Claiborn-3864 Wyse Square-Lexington, Ky. 40510-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1760		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1782		Anson Co., Va.		
Death	4 Sept. 1843		Hickman Co., Ky.		
Burial					

Places of Residence: Anson Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-Hickman Co., Ky.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Thought to be Joel Yar. Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: William Morris Mother's Maiden Name: #1. Pharabee Gurley #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
60241

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 29-May-1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Use only with printed forms and full credit.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca1783				
	Samuel Yarbrough	Mar.	ca1803				
	Full Name of Spouse* Penelope Lut on	Death	ca1819/20		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
		Burial					
	2 Naomi	Birth	18 ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse* James Lowery	Mar.					
		Death	1849				
		Burial					
	3 Frances	Birth	ca1787				
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruben Elliott	Mar.	24 July 1804		Stewart Co., Ten.		
		Death	1846				
		Burial					
	4 Nathan	Birth	6 Nov. 1790		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Carter	Mar.					
		Death	17 May 1870				
		Burial					
	5 Seth	Birth	ca1795				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Penneybaker	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman Co. Ky.		
		Death	ca1849		Will in Hickman Co., Ky.		
		Burial					
	6 Sara	Birth	ca1797				
	Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Jackson	Mar.					
		Death	1858				
		Burial					
	7 Millie	Birth	1799				
	Full Name of Spouse* William S. Baker	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Polly	Birth	ca1785				
	Full Name of Spouse* William Hornburger	Mar.	12 Mar. 1804		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
		Death	after 1845				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Dead before 1845-not mentioned in War Papers.

Davis living with Polly when Martha died

Davis Yarbrough received a land grant Anson Co., N.C 1784.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other marriages, references or other notes.

To Stewart Co., Tenn. ca1804/1806

Faye Claborne-3864 Wyse Square-Lexington, Ky.40510

Edith S. Morse-1816 East 85th St.- Kansas City, Mo. 64132

George B. Lowery-118 Keith Drive-Clarksville, Tenn. 27043

Stewart Co., Tenn.
formed 1803 from
Montgomery Co., Tenn
Tenn.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

William 1760/70
Bethsheba
Was he in Stewart Co
Tenn.

and St. Clair Co., A
Ala. He was in Green
and Sumter Co., Ala.

James Yarbrough Children
William Yarb./Susan Morris

Molly Yarbrough/Pistole
son of Charles Pistole

Davis Yarbrough/Mollie Morris

/Sally Morris
A daughter of Jeptha Morris
Lydia Morris/William Yarb.
Grandson of James RWS.
Jeptha son of William Morris

Revolutionary War Pension Surrender of Davis Yarborough

STATE OF KENTUCKY I
HICKMAN COUNTY I SS

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 4th day of May, 1847, before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough, Administrator of the above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/ Thomas James, J.P.

STATE OF TENNESSEE I
DAVIDSON COUNTY I SS

BE IT KNOWN, that on the 12th day of July, 1847, before me, a Pension Agent, in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared B. R. McKennie, the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and that he does not known or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed, I
the day and year last I /s/ B. R. McKennie
above mentioned, before I
me: I
/s / J. M. Smith Pen:Agt

STATE OF KENTUCKY I
HICKMAN COUNTY I SS

I, Wm H. H. Taylor, Clerk of the Court of Hickman holden at Clinton, in and for said County, do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said Court, that Davis Yarborough was a Pensioner of the United States, at the rate of Twenty-six 66/100 dollars per annum, was a resident of the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, and died in the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, in the year 1845, on the fourth day of September, that he left no widow: but the following children & only heirs, whose names are Frances Elliott, Nathan and Seth Yarborough, Sarah Jackson, Naomi Lowry & Milly Baker & that Seth Yarborough is the admr of said Davis Yarborough Decd, duly qualified according to law.

(SEAL)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office, at Clinton, this 3rd day of May in the year of our Lord 1847.

/s/ W. H. H. Taylor, Clerk of the Hickman County Court

From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File No. S-1606

Mrs Karen Mazock
825 202 Waterview Pl
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name DAVIS YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

See 2 YFC 85;
Davis Y. War Papers;
E. Lockwood records
Anson Co NC records,
Stewart Co TN records
Nancy Gallagher-Memphis
Faye Claiborn
3864 Wyse Square
Lexington KY 40510

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	ca 1780		Randolph	NC	Received a
Chr'nd					land grant
Mar.	ca 1781		Anson	NC	Anson Co NC
Death	04 Sep 1843		Hickman	KY	in 1784
Burial					

Places of Residence NC; KY

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Rev War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joel Yarbrough ? Mother's Maiden Name _____

William Morris, father of Polly, was married twice:
1. Phirrabee Curley
2. Martha Ann Rebecca Mance Maska

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	pre 1845				
Burial					

Compiler K Kazeck Mazock
825-202 Watervieve Rview
Va Beach Va Va 23452
Date

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Morris Mother's Maiden Name Curley P Maska

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Samuel	Birth	ca 1783				Not mentione
	Full Name of Spouse* Penelope Luton	Mar.	ca 1803				in 1845 War
		Death	ca 1819/20		Stewart	TN	papers
		Burial					
2	Polly	Birth	ca 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse* William Wornburger	Mar.	12 Mar 1804		Stewart	TN	
		Death	Post 1845				
		Burial					
3	Frances	Birth	ca 1787				
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruben Elliott	Mar.	24 Jul 1804		Stewart	TN	
		Death	1846				
		Burial					
4	Nathan	Birth	06 Nov 1790		Anson	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Carter	Mar.	ca 1822				
		Death	17 May 1870				
		Burial					
5	Naomi	Birth	18 Apr 1793		Anson	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* James Lowery	Mar.					
		Death	1849		Stewart	TN	
		Burial					
6	Seth	Birth	ca 1795				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann Penneybaker	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman	KY	
		Death	ca 1849		Hickman	KY	Will Oct 184
		Burial					P. Dec 1849
7	Sara	Birth	ca 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Jackson	Mar.					
		Death	1858				
		Burial					
8	Millie	Birth	ca 1799				
	Full Name of Spouse* William S. Baker	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
12	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
13	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
14	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
15	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			

TES:

ROSTER
OF
SOLDIERS FROM NORTH CAROLINA
IN THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING
A COLLECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS
RECORDS

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

341224
WEATHERFORD PUBLIC LIBRAR

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

22

No.	
91303.	Witt, Burgess
91445.	Wood, Bennet
89618.	Wood, Charles
91539.	Wood, Charles
90884.	Wood, Charles
90284.	Wood, Isaac
89699.	Wood, John
90264.	Wood, John
90157.	Wood, Sampson
90706.	Wood, William
91024.	Wood, Willis
89910.	Woodard, Henry
89693.	Woodle, Geremiah
91332.	Woodle, John
89692.	Woodle, Joseph
89937.	Woodrough, Edw. H.
91245.	Woodward, David
91020.	Woodward, Edward
90359.	Workman, Peter
91228.	Worrel, John
91435.	Worsley, Leman
90617.	Wright, Abraham
91203.	Wright, Ewel

Y

90783.	Yarborough, David
91658.	Yarborough, Edward
91659.	Yarborough, Edward
91660.	Yarborough, Edward
91902.	Yarborough, Edward
91432.	Yates, Thomas
91282.	Yeates, David
91233.	Yorden, John
91149.	Young, Michael

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Gallagher
Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

HEITMAN'S REGISTER

[Pages 45, 46, 47]

NOTE—The records of the North Carolina regiments are very meager, owing to the constant and arduous campaigns in the Carolinas, etc., with frequent loss of all their baggage and records. Hence the following list is incomplete, and arrangement defective.

FIRST NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. James Moore, 1st Sept. 1775 to 1st Mch. 1776.
Col. Francis Nash, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
Col. Thomas Clark, 5th Feb. 1777 to close of war.
Lt. Col. Francis Nash, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
Lt. Col. Thomas Clark, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
Lt. Col. Wm. Davis, 5th Feb. 1777 to 1st June 1778.
Lt. Col. Robert Mebane, 1st June 1778 to 8th June 1779.
Lt. Col. Hardy Murfree, 1st Apr. 1778 to July 1782.
Lt. Col. John B. Ashe, 2nd Nov. 1778 to ....
Lt. Col. Wm. L. Davidson, 9th June 1779 to 1st Feb. 1781.
Major Wm. Davis, 10th Apr. 1776 to 5th Feb. 1777.
Major Caleb Granger, 5th Feb. 1777 to 26th Apr. 1777.
Major John Walker, 26th Apr. 1777 to 22nd Dec. 1777.
Major James Emmet, 22nd Dec. 1777 to 1st June, 1778.
Major John B. Ashe, 1st June, 1778 to 2nd Nov. 1778.
Major John Nelson, 6th Feb. 1782 to close of war.

SECOND NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. Robert Howe, 1st Sept. 1775 to 1st Mch. 1776.
Col. Alexander Martin, 10th Apr. 1776 to 22nd Nov. 1777.
Col. John Patten, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 1st Jan. 1783.
Lt. Col. Alexander Martin, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
Lt. Col. John Patten, 10th Apr. 1776 to 22nd Nov. 1777.
Lt. Col. Selley Harney, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 6th Feb. 1782.
Major John Patten, 1st Sept. 1775 to 10th Apr. 1776.
Major John White, 20th Apr. 1776 to 1st Feb. 1777.
Major Hardy Murfree, 1st Feb. 1777 to 1st Apr. 1778.
Major Reading Blount, 6th Feb. 1782 to close of war.

THIRD NORTH CAROLINA LINE

Col. Jethro Summer, 15th Apr. 1776 to 9th Jan. 1779.
Lt. Col. Wm. Ashton, 15th Apr. 1776 to 4th Oct. 1777.
Lt. Col. Lott Brewster, 25th Oct. 1777 to 15th Mch. 1778.
Lt. Col. Henry Dixon, 12th May 1778 to 20th June 1779.
Lt. Col. Robert Mebane, 7th June 1779 to close of war.
Major Samuel Lockhart, 15th Apr. 1776 to 12th Oct. 1777.
Major Henry Dixon, 8th July 1777 to 12th May, 1778.
Major Pinketham Eaton, 22nd Nov. 1777 to 24th May 1781.
Major James Emmet, 15th Feb. 1778 to 1st June 1778.
Major Thomas Hogg, 1st June 1778 to ....
Major Griffith J. McRae, 11th Sept. 1781 to close of war.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Order Book K

year -

1851 - 1854

Hickman County
Court House
Clinton, Ky -

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

We, the undersigned commissioners appointed by the County Court of Hockley County to make settlements with Executors, Administrators, &c, do make the following as our settlement with Sila Fosbrough Administrator of the estate of Davis Fosbrough deceased

Cr

Administrator,	
Rec'd of Burg 4 months	$ 4.00
To amount of sale of negro,	600.00
To amount of Physician bill not called,	13.00
To amount received on account previous	10.00
	$ 627.00

Dr

Credits as per vouchers filed,

No 1 A. Jackson, ofr	$ 2.43
2. R.S. Bowman ofr	30.00
3. S.W. Hodges Receipt	9.20
4. Peebles fee bill	1.85
5. do.	1.01
6 do.	1.68
7 do.	1.00
8. Sheriffs Fees Receipt 1846	5.2
9 do 1847.	7.3
10. Administrators ofr	$ 2.84
Admr. Commissions on $627.00	31.35
Clerks fee for recording settlt.	1.00
Commissioners fee for this settlt.	13.50
Total credits	$ 111.47
Leaving in the hands of admr.	$ 515.53

belonging to said estate all of which is respectfully reported

Oct. 12th, 1848.

W. H. H. Hayden, Clk.
Robert H Moore

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

81

A true and just inventory and appraisment of all the personal property of Davis Yarbrough Deceased which was produced to us by Seth Yarbrough admr of said estate.

Appraise bill. One Negro boy Dick near 13 years old valued at — $350.00
1 gal stone jug .10
1 feather bed & clothing 12.00
1 spoon mould 1.00
1 new wash pan .12½
1 candle stick & snuffers .13
1 glass slate 16 & 1 old split chain 10¢ 15¢ .25
1 small pine table .25
$363.77½

We do certify that the foregoing inventory contains all the personal Estate of Davis Yarbrough Deceased presented to us by his admr and that the foregoing appraisment was truly and justly made of the same to the best of our judgement all of which we most respectfully report to the Hickman County Court. Given under our hands this 30th day of Jany 1846

E E Watson
Thomas G Jordan
Robert Moore
appraisers of Davis Yarbrough Dec

I do certify that the above account contains all the personal estate of Davis Yarbrough Dec which hath come to my hands this Jany 30th 1846

Seth Yarbrough admr

Hickmans County Set
E E Watson, Robert Moore & Thomas G Jordan who have been appointed by the Hickman County Court to view and appraise the personal Estate of Davis Yarbrough Dec personally appeared before undersigned a Justice of the peace for said county and were sworn to view and appraise such estate as shall be produced to them truly and justly to the best of their judgement given under my hand this January 30th 1846

Thomas [illegible] JP

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

New

LETTER: LET'S GET DAVIS YARBROUGH A RWS MARKER

Mr. Charles H. Yarbro
Reelfoot Lake
Route 1, Box 158-A
Tiptonville, TN 38079

1816 East 85th Street
Kansas City, MO 64132
May 3, 1990

Dear Charles:

Since proving from scratch Davis Yarbrough for the Daughters of the American Revolution in February 1982 after years of research, I have lost count of cousins and distant cousins who have benefited from that research. I keep a complete record with all the data proof ready to xerox at the drop of the hat. I do not know how many Davis Yarbrough descendants know that they are eligible for the DAR through his wife Molly Morris. Her father and mother were William Morris and Pherabee Curley. William Morris served in the North Carloina Continental Line from Anson County, NC.

My ancestor, Nathan Yarbrough, Davis' son served in the War of 1812-1814 in Col. Richard C. Napier's Reg't., West Tennessee Militia Infantry from Dover, Stewart Co. TN. Nathan's tombstone in Givens Cemetery, Indian Mound, TN shows dates - born 28 Nov 1790 died 18 May 1870. His wife Mary Carter for some reason is buried at Big Rock, TN. Her dates are b. 12-20-1795 and d. 5-10-1879.

Davis Yarbrough died in Hickman County, Kentucky, 04 Sep 1845. He went there apparently after Molly had died as she isn't mentioned in his will. I assume he is buried in Hickman Co. KY. If there are any Tennessee or Kentucky Yarbroughs out there who can do any research in Hickman County and can find some proof of his burial there, I would like to start an effort for the Daughters of the American Revolution to place a Revolutionary War Soldier marker on his grave.

Enclosed is a check to help keep the Yarbrough Society solvent. I would love to attend the Yarbrough Conference, but it is impossible.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Paul F. Morse

PS: I have not determined who were Davis Yarbrough's parents.. I have a feeling his mother was a Davis, possibly a daughter of Samuel Davis, of Anson County. They lived close, signed various papers, and Davis named a son Samuel. Hence, Davis Yarbrough, too.

E.S.M.

* * * * *

YARBROUGH HOUSES...

The Joseph Joel Yarbrough House
Built about 1840, Milton, North Carolina
Now the home of The Reverend & Mrs. Algie Fleming Yarbrough
Parents of Anita Yarbrough Downing

TexasBriefly

Senator Ralph receives yet another honor -

Yarborough named to UT distinguished list

Former U.S. Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough is among six people chosen as the University of Texas at Austin's 1990 Distinguished Alumni.

* * * * *

DEATH IN THE FAMILY

* * *

Billy D. Yarbrough, 62, of Burnsville, MS, died May 11, 1990, in Memphis. He was a Korean War Army veteran. Services were at Ecru with burial in Ingumar Cemetery near New Albany. He leaves two daughters, a son, four sisters, three brothers and six grandchildren.

* * * * *

DEAR FRIEND

* * *

Mrs. Emma "Ladye" Rucker of Dyersburg, TN, died May 11, 1990. She was 87.

Date of birth: Davis Yarbrough ca 1760 Date of death: ca 4 Sept. 1845

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
31 yrs old 1790-Co. Davis Yarb, St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.	1	1	4											
1800-Co Davis Yarb. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.				2	0		1	1	0	5	2		1	1
1810-Co. Stewart Co St. Tn. Name: Davis Yarbrough														
1820-Co Stewart Co. St. Tenn Name: Davis Yarbrough				1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: Stewart Co., Tenn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Died 1845 St. Name: Hickman Co., Ky.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ancestry Archive Series, 6816 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Roster of N.C. Soldiers in American Revolution[1]

6th Regiment, N. C. Continental Line, Col. Gideon Lamb

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Private, Montford's Company - Enlisted on 20 July 1779 for nine months.

DAVID YARBOROUGH, Private, Bailey's Company - Enlisted 18 June 1782 for twelve months.

JAMES YARBROUGH, Private - Mustered dead 1779. —

Abstract of Accounts of N. C. Line

JAMES YARBOROUGH #3228 - Allowance for James Yarborough for pay at Hillsboro, May 1, 1782. Received by John Marshall, of/at Warrenton.

DAR RECORD: "JAMES d. 1779 SURRY CO, N.C. HAD A SON WILLIAM P Y WHO M. CAROLINE." (DAR ACCEPTED THIS)

Pension List of 1818[2]

Names of Revolutionary Pensioners placed on the roll of Kentucky under the Law of March 18,1818, from passage thereof until this day inclusive, with rank they held and lines in which they served.

Name	Line Served	State Roll
JOEL YARBROUGH, Private	Virginia	Virginia
JOHN YARBROUGH, Private	Vigginia	Kentucky

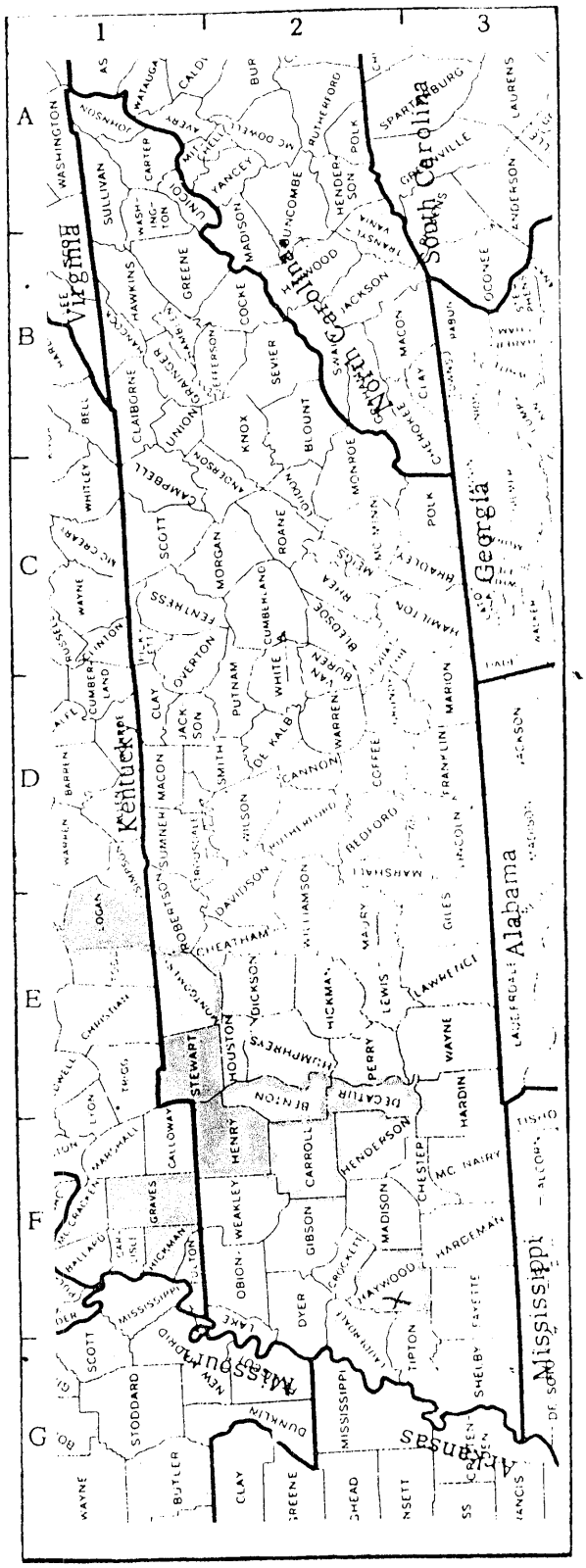
---

1. North Carolina Soldiers in American Revolution, published by Genealogical Publ. Co., Baltimore. Reprint 1967

2. Pension List of 1818, printed 1820 by Gales & Seaton, Washington, D.C. Reprint 1955, Southern Book Co, Baltimore

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

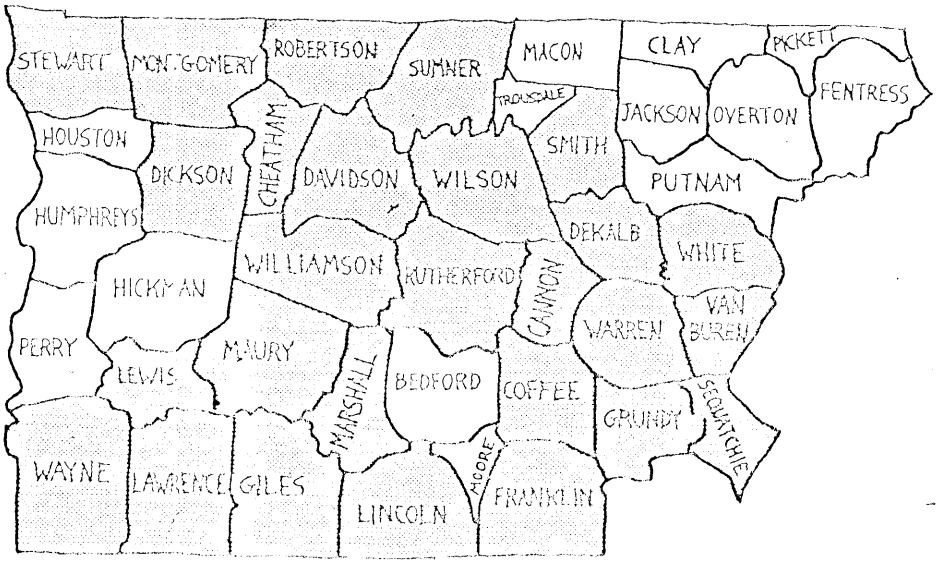
County Map For The State Of TENNESS..


1
2
3
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
Virginia
North Carolina
South Carolina
Georgia
Alabama
Mississippi
Arkansas
Kentucky
Missouri
WASHINGTON
SULLIVAN
CARTER
JOHNSON
UNICOI
GREENE
HAWKINS
CLAIBORNE
CAMPBELL
WHITLEY
KNOX
SEVIER
BLOUNT
JEFFERSON
COCKE
MADISON
BUNCOMBE
HENDERSON
TRANSYLVANIA
HAYWOOD
JACKSON
MACON
SWAIN
GRAHAM
CHEROKEE
CLAY
POLK
RUTHERFORD
MCDOWELL
YANCEY
MITCHELL
AVERY
WATAUGA
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
WILKES
CALDWELL
BURKE
CATAWBA
LINCOLN
GASTON
CLEVELAND
RUTHERFORD
SPARTANBURG
GREENVILLE
PICKENS
OCONEE
LAURENS
ANDERSON
UNION
CHEROKEE
YORK
LANCASTER
CHESTERFIELD
MARLBORO
DILLON
MARION
HORRY
GEORGETOWN
WILLIAMSBURG
FLORENCE
DARLINGTON
SCOTT
MORGAN
ROANE
MEIGS
RHEA
BLEDSOE
SEQUATCHIE
HAMILTON
BRADLEY
MCMINN
MONROE
POLK
FENTRESS
OVERTON
PUTNAM
CUMBERLAND
WHITE
VAN BUREN
GRUNDY
MARION
SEQUATCHIE
CLAY
JACKSON
SMITH
DE KALB
WARREN
COFFEE
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
GILES
LAWRENCE
LIMESTONE
MACON
SUMNER
TROUSDALE
WILSON
RUTHERFORD
BEDFORD
MARSHALL
MAURY
LEWIS
ROBERTSON
DAVIDSON
WILLIAMSON
CHEATHAM
DICKSON
HUMPHREYS
HICKMAN
PERRY
WAYNE
LAUDERDALE
TIPTON
LAKE
OBION
WEAKLEY
HENRY
STEWART
HOUSTON
CARROLL
BENTON
DECATUR
HARDIN
MC NAIRY
CHESTER
HENDERSON
MADISON
HARDEMAN
FAYETTE
SHELBY
DYER
GIBSON
CROCKETT
HAYWOOD
CALLOWAY
GRAVES
MARSHALL
CALDWELL
TRIGG
LYON
CHRISTIAN
TODD
LOGAN
SIMPSON
ALLEN
BARREN
METCALFE
MONROE
CUMBERLAND
CLINTON
WAYNE
WHITLEY
MC CREARY
KNOX
BELL
CLAIBORNE
CAMPBELL
SCOTT
MORGAN
ROANE
CUMBERLAND
OVERTON
PUTNAM
WHITE
VAN BUREN
WARREN
CANNON
COFFEE
FRANKLIN
MARION
SEQUATCHIE
JACKSON
SMITH
DE KALB
WILSON
RUTHERFORD
BEDFORD
MARSHALL
MAURY
GILES
LAWRENCE
LIMESTONE
MACON
SUMNER
TROUSDALE

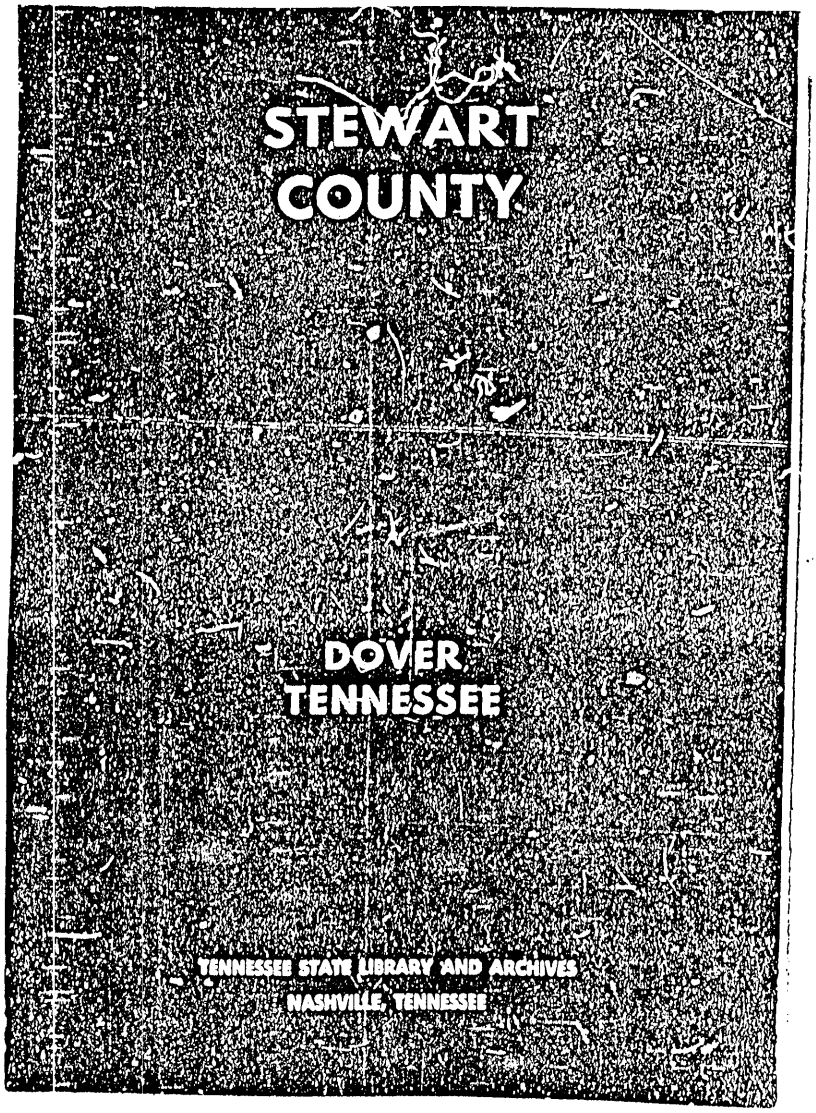
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873	Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881	Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870	Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
D	Davidson	1789-1863	Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880	Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Di	Dickson	1817-1870	Sm	Smith	1838-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874	St	Stewart	1838-1866
Gi	Giles	1818-1864	Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880	V	Van Buren	1840-1875
La	Lawrence	1818-1870	W	Warren	1852-1865
Le	Lewis	1844-1880	Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871	Wh	White	1809-1870
Ms	Marshal	1836-1870	Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
Wl	Wilson	1802-1865			



OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



D 81470 - 555300

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Wednesday Court 12th 1805

Jurors to September Term 1805

Adam M.c Gee William M.c Gee Zachariah Duval John Sanders Wm Green John Williams Wilson Randal Silas Venson William Pryor Gamel Gatlin Lewis Brock John Forbis Starling Mayfield John Rogers Charles Cottingham John Cottingham Jesse M.c Carty Joseph M.c Carty John Buchein Robert Wilson Phillip Hornbuckle Amos Rachel Wilson Ward Daniel Young Davis Yarbrough Saml French Elisha Simpson Peter Kendal Jonathan Otey Charles Pistole Richard Thomas William Piper Gabl Fletcher Charles Polk Polk Cornelius Andrason Moses Parvy Samuel Patton Wards Granade William Hubbard John Jones

Ste. Clerk of this Court having given Bond & Security to the Governor for his faithful performance of his duty as Clerk Robt Thomas Saml Caleb Williams John Graham William Allen James Moore Jr. Scott John Frazer Benjamin Downs his Securities Rec.d Approved of by the Court

John Sanders enters his mark of Stock a Crop & hole in the right ear and a Crop and a hole in the left

Thos & Polly Smith
Jas Standefer
Jas & Sparrow Gatlin

The Arbitrators appointed to settle the Dispute between Jesse Jones & Jas Cage return their Award in the Words following to wit State of Tennessee Hawkins County Whereas Thomas and Polly Smith & Daniel Graham have submitted to our Award and Arbitration all and every suit Complaint Indictment Replication Rejoinder Surrejoinder Rebutter Surrebutter Demurrer Plea Bill Answer Writ Declaration Process Judgment Execution Action Cause of Action Suit Controversy Debt Duel Trespass Trespass on the case Ejectment Quare Clausum fregit Trover & Conversion Assault & Battery Slander Detinue Replevin Account Book Account Covenant Case Assumpsit Debt on Bond Debt on Specialty Debt on Simple Contract Debt on Recognizance Debt on Judgment Debt on Statute Debt on Award Debt on Lease Debt on Mortgage Debt on Annuity Debt on Rent Debt on Arrearages Debt on Dower Debt on Dowry Debt on Jointure Debt on Pin Money Debt on Alimony Debt on Maintenance Debt on Support Debt on Education Debt on Apprenticeship Debt on Indenture Debt on Bond for Good Behaviour Debt on Bond for Peace Debt on Bond for Appearance Debt on Bond for Prosecution Debt on Bond for Costs Debt on Bond for Damages Debt on Bond for Forfeiture Debt on Bond for Penalty Debt on Bond for Performance Debt on Bond for Indemnity Debt on Bond for Security Debt on Bond for Surety Debt on Bond for Guarantee Debt on Bond for Warranty Debt on Bond for Title Debt on Bond for Quiet Enjoyment Debt on Bond for Seisin Debt on Bond for Right to Convey Debt on Bond for Encumbrances Debt on Bond for Further Assurance Debt on Bond for Covenant of Seisin Debt on Bond for Covenant of Right to Convey Debt on Bond for Covenant against Encumbrances Debt on Bond for Covenant for Further Assurance Debt on Bond for Covenant of Warranty Debt on Bond for Covenant for Quiet Enjoyment Debt on Bond for Covenant for Title Debt on Bond for Covenant for Seisin Debt on Bond for Covenant for

Davis Yarbrough

Children

1. Nathan b Nov 28, 1790 Anson Co NC
   d. May 17, 1870 — 2m. ? [illegible]
   m. Mary Carter

✓2. Frances b. — d. — m. July 24, 1804 Stewart Co Tn Reuben Elliott

✓3. Polly b. d. m. March 1804 Stewart Co to Wm. Hornberger

✓4 Naomi b. 18 Apr 1794 Anson Co NC d. abt 1851-60 Stewart Co Tn
   m. James Lowry (L)

* ✓5 Sarah b. — d — married — Jackson a/c Pension record of Davis Y -

✓6. Milly b — d — m. — Baker a/c above

7. Seth b. — d. will in Hickman Co Ky
   wife Mary Ann
   ~~over~~ ~~Possible~~ Children of Samuel Y died before father. Davis

Perryville 2m
- Calvin
- Samuel m. Polly Luton
- Anson

Canton Ky
- Sara Thomas
- Asa
- Frances

Samuel is included as son of Davis in law suit Seth Y. vs Davis Y's heirs Hickman Co. files - micro film #71616 U. of Ky.

The Stewart Co Tn records on Davis - David Y. different researchers conclude are the same person - Denis Y - is Davis.

* Davis Y. was living with dau. Sarah at time of death

8. Mary (Hornberger) died before father Davis Children John, Elijah, Sarah & Elizabeth
9. Samuel

MEMPHIS, TN 381
PM
23 FEB
1989

USA 22

February 27, 1991

Dear Sybella,

I appreciated your letter. I cannot help you much as I only started on the genealogy in August. Dr. Amon M. Yarbro was my 3rd grandfather. My maiden name was Smith. The 1st Presbyterian Church came to Lexington, Tennessee 1822 — My great grandfather George Rankin Smith married Penelope Elizabeth Yarbro. She was my grandfather (George Ernest Smith) mother. She died at 34 in childbirth — Her only sister Sapronia married a James Fryer — She died ca 1880 — Sapronia & James lost one child at 2 and the other was alive in 1880 — 12 yrs — I cannot find her —

Dr Amon M Yarbro & his brother Samuel H — are in the 1840 Census of Overton Co., TN also in the 1850 Census — They lived young and so did Samuel H — They are buried in Lexington, TN.

I do not have Samuel's father's Census documentation — I found the

information about Samuel and Barbara in the Bill Barrett papers - I am counting on the Government Bureau keeping their letters. Samuel - the Records will be in Parkersburg, Virginia I think - That is a long way from here - I cannot find them in the Mormon church yet -

Charles Barney thought that Rachel, Jacob Jr. & his sons were the sons of Jacob Sr - from Greenbrier Co W. Va. (Then, Monroe, Summers County, WV on both) Cannot I haven't researched this - to help us upon this line - Samuel & Barbara were from Greenbrier Co - I have no idea - I just wondered what proof you have - So many had the same name - that it is really hard - I saw two Barbara in Charles Barney papers who were not Barbara and yet the two called Ward also -

I am sorry I can't help you more. I hope it comes a crawl a Christmas -

We are trying to help Mary & Phil, & to go to the [illegible] meeting at the Hilton. They [illegible]

Sincerely,
Nancy -

November 30, 1996

Dear Ophelia,

I really appreciate the information on Davis. Your Swanson had to be a Cousin or brother.

You may be right about Richard being Davis' father. I am sending the copy of Col. Saldens of the South because there was a Richard in Rowan Co in 1760. Now Davis said in his pension papers (Rev.) that he was born in Anson Co. in 1760 I am also enclosing the material on Rowan - since Rowan came out of Anson he might have said Anson because it had been Anson and became Rowan - Davis joined the Army in Gilford Co - I believe in 1772. I have searched and searched for him. I believe I'm been on the wrong track. I found that I usually am looking in the wrong place when I have such trouble.

Also the piece by Nelle Jenkins - There is nothing that I know of that shows or proves exactly where the Immigrant Richard left from

in England. He must not have left from London - I have found too many records on other lineages of mine who left in the early 1600's from London. Also do you have the copy of the deed she referred to that says he stated in 1702, he was 87. I thought he was buried in 1702. She stated he died in 1704! Also have you considered that the Immigrant Edward might be our ancestor. He came, its in the records - Also Davis was Davis E. If you remember I found the bond in Nashville that says Davis E. Yarbrough - from Stewart Co. - I surely can figure out problems to worry about! I haven't had time to do much researching for awhile. Charlie was re-elected General Sessions Judge. We were so busy trying to help him from Feb till August. His wife is worse but she can still walk - as such! Bennie Yarbro won, also I found out a few months ago - I saw Judge England's niece at a DAR luncheon here. She is from Parsons, Tenn.

It was sad about Allen Yarbrough dying. I feel sorry for Helen. It must have been a terrible shock.

I did find the book Lewis, of Warner Hall here at the library. Through my great Grandmother Penelope Yarbro I have run into a lineage or heritage I can hardly believe - Penelope's mother was Amanda Jane Haley - Her mother was Emily Kennon Alston - She was a child of Elizabeth Kennon & John Alston - I have documented my Alston lineage - Also bought a book on the Alston & Allstons of North & South Carolina It takes me back to Alfred the Great.

Anyway Elizabeth Kennon's parents were Mary Howell Lewis and Charles Lewis Kennon. (1st cousins - My cousin & I think we have now found our problem - Mental that is!) The Lewis go back forever and the Warners married into the Lewis family. Augustine Warner came in the Early 1600's and is buried with his wife at Warner Hall in Gloucester Co, Va.

All this sounds like it isn't true or I think so; but it is. The Warner line goes back to Alfred the Great - and I am descended from John of Gaunt that Sen Yarbrough always talked about.

The reason so much information is available is that George Washington, Robert E Lee

the present Queen Elizabeth & her mother are all descended from Augustine Warner I. & have so many new Grandmas & Grand pas I can't believe it. I never saw so much stuff. I read a joke not long ago. It said when Noah stepped off the Ark, he had a trunk in his arms that said "Lewis Papers." The Lewis family goes so far back I guess people get tired of hearing it. Look at - Lewis, Meriwether & Related families some time - Now I can join whatever as far as historical organizations and can you believe I am still struggling along on John Smith's lineage. I only have it to 1820. Such is life!

I am going to try to find more on the yarboroughs in Rowan Co if possible. I'll send you anything I find.

You are sweet to think of me and I appreciate it -

I want to mail this now. Know you've probably heard we're supposed to have a strong earthquake Monday. Everyone is in a panic and the News media has gone crazy, I believe -

Hope you are well -

Love

Nancy

Ps. We really hated to miss the meeting!

FROM A LETTER OF WILLIAM D. KIZZIAH, GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHER OF SALISBURY, NORTH CAROLINA, DATED OCTOBER 24, 1957

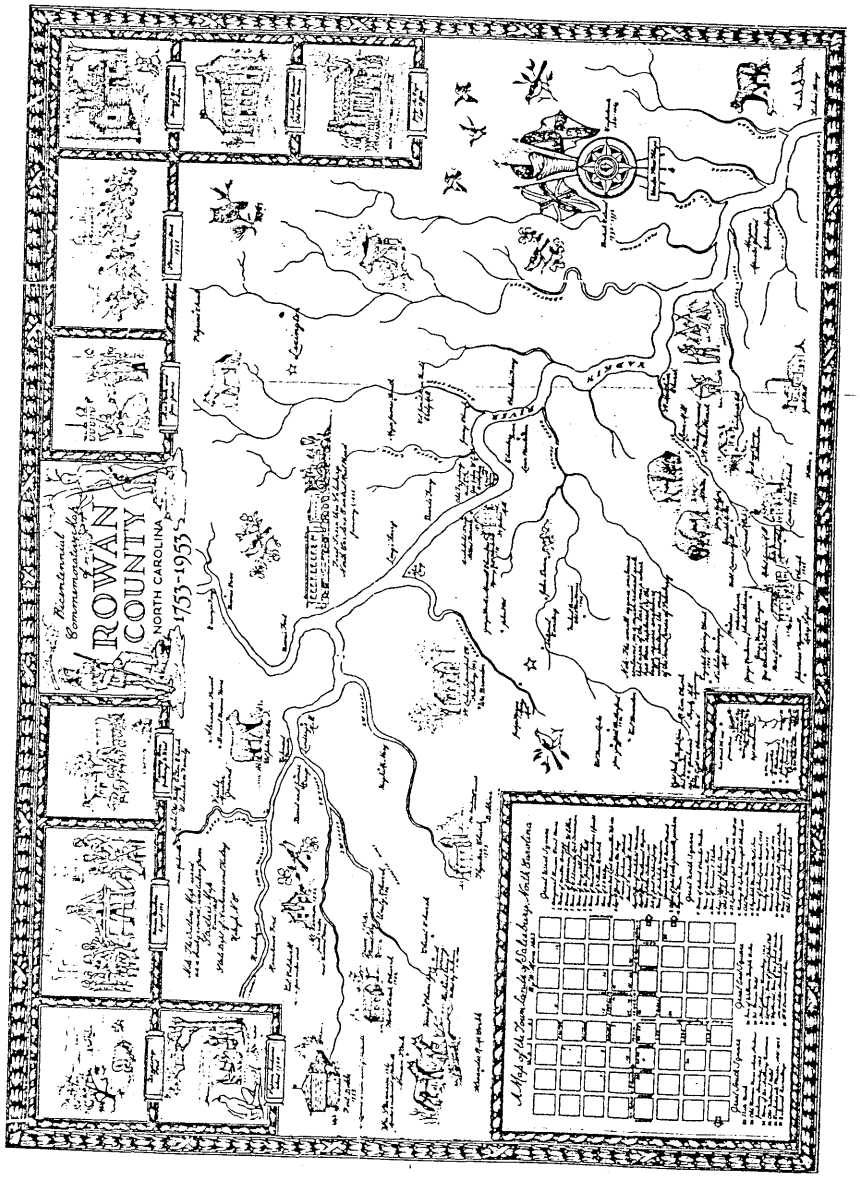
"The Yarbroughs were very prominent here, having large land holdings in the county as well as here in Salisbury where as you mention, President Washington stopped. The site of his old home is marked on a HISTORICAL MAP OF ROWAN COUNTY that I helped to design for our Bicentennial of 1953, as well as many other historic names and places."

FROM A LETTER OF MRS. NELLE JENKINS, OF ECELLE, ALABAMA, MAY 2, 1957

"---Mr. Wagner, the Herald of the College of Arms in England, is getting up the authentic line. Mrs. Reeves corresponded with Captain Guy Yarbrough, Lord Alvingham, Earl of Yorkshire, about the line. But C. W. Yarbrough met him and visited in his home and they together had Mr. Wagner work on the line. I have the Yarbrough genealogy back to 1066 as prepared for the Earl for seating of King George's Coronation and the same was used in Queen Elizabeth's Coronation. Mr. Wagner says that Richard Yarbrough the immigrant, married Frances Proctor in London in 1635 and applied for emigration in 1643. In a court proceeding in Virginia, Richard stated he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He lived in Big Reedy Creek area in Virginia from 1643 to 1649. He probably married several times - tradition says once to Elizabeth Williams. Richard was in the vicinity of the present day Petersburg, Virginia at the age of 85 and died there in 1704. He gave his age as 87 on a deed in 1702. It is known that he had sons Thomas, John, Henry, Richard, Jr., James, Charles and three daughters. In a court record in which Richard was a witness he stated that Thomas had children Edmund, Elizabeth, Nancy, John, Richard, Patsy, Abraham, Hezekiah, a child who died in infancy and Eleanor. We are descended from the first Henry, son of Richard. All this from G. W. Yarbrough who did a 20 year research on the line and for the American Genealogical Society and for which he was made a "Fellon".

The College of Arms can't furnish anything on Christopher Yarbrough but he is supposed to be a son of Richard, Sr. or he might have been a younger brother who came along as a member of Richard's family in 1643.

In King William County on 20 May 1704, John Yarbrough to William Aylett 22 A -- Deed acknowledged 12 Nov. 1691 -- Conveyed to Richard Yarbrough, father of John (this deed acknowledged 12 Feb. 1695) with Abigail, wife of John giving consent.



A bicentennial commemorative map of Rowan County was prepared by Mr. James Brawley in 1953.

ROWAN COUNTY: A BRIEF HISTORY

by

JAMES S. BRAWLEY

HistRef 975.671 B826r

Raleigh
North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources
Division of Archives and History
Revised, 1977

Moreover, Rowan County was made accessible by a network of two great thoroughfares, one running east and west and the other north and south. The Trading Path stretched from Fort Henry (Petersburg, Virginia) westward into Rowan County where it crossed the Yadkin at Trading Ford and continued on to the overhill Indian camps in South Carolina and Georgia. The other highway extended from Pennsylvania south through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia into Carolina as far as the Trading Path, which it joined just east of the Yadkin River. Where these roads crossed the river at Trading Ford, Indians had made their homes long before the white man penetrated this wilderness.

The photograph of Trading Ford depicts the exact place where the old Trading Path left the south bank of the Yadkin River passing by the eastern, or lower, end of the "Big Island" in the middle of the river channel. Photograph by William D. Kizziah.

On his expedition into Carolina in 1672, Dr. John Lederer encountered a tribe of Saura Indians camping there. John Lawson also spent several days there in 1702 with a tribe of Sapona Indians who befriended him. To the west of the ford were the Catawba Indians and farther toward the mountains lived the Cherokees. Artifacts found in and around the Yadkin River basin prove conclusively that even more ancient tribes inhabited that area before the discovery of the new world.

Except for traders and hunters few white men penetrated this vast Piedmont area before 1747. In that year a handful of intrepid adventurers entered this country. That they were few in number is indicated by the fact that the commissioners engaged in running the boundary line between the king's land and Earl Granville's proprietary discontinued their task in 1746 because the country was so thinly populated that they were unable to secure corn for their horses or provisions for themselves.

John Carteret, Baron Carteret of Hawnes (subsequently Earl Granville), owned one of the original eight shares of Carolina. When the crown canceled the Charter in 1729, Carteret declined to sell. Consequently, after much negotiation a new charter was prepared in 1744 which granted to Carteret an area equivalent to one eighth of the total original territory of Carolina. This area, known as the Granville proprietary, was laid out in a contiguous tract in North Carolina. The Granville proprietary included the tier of counties from the town of Bath northward to the Virginia boundary; its eastern boundary was the Atlantic Ocean and its western boundary was never fixed.

Rowan County comprised approximately the western half of the Granville proprietary with its unfixed western boundary. Though land was neither free nor particularly cheap in the proprietary, the availability of virgin land in a sparsely settled territory such as Rowan County attracted colonists from the older established settlements in the northern colonies. From New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania, settlers moved into the Rowan County area in increasing numbers after the land office of the Granville proprietary opened in 1745. One historian has identified at least 812 families living between the Yadkin and Catawba rivers by the end of 1751. These families were clustered in three different

settlements--the Bryan settlement at Shallow Ford on Yadkin River, the Irish settlement near present-day China Grove, and the Davidson settlement at Center Church near present-day Mooresville.

The fact that the Scotch-Irish occupied the section of Rowan where the best soil is found is reason enough to assume they preceded the German migration by several years. Cecil clay, a type of soil derived from metamorphic and igneous rocks, is especially suitable for the production of small grain; this type of soil is abundant in the western region of the county where the Scotch-Irish settled. On the other hand, land in southeastern Rowan consists largely of Appling loam, a clayey soil which is less productive than Cecil clay. It is inconceivable that the Germans, renowned for their agricultural expertise, would have settled in the southeastern section had they been the first arrivals in the area. Although a few Germans were among the first settlers, the general Teutonic immigration did not begin until after 1752, whereas the Scotch-Irish began arriving in considerable numbers in 1747.

In 1752 the Moravians came into the Granville proprietary searching for a tract upon which to establish a permanent settlement. The following year Earl Granville conveyed almost 100,000 acres to the Moravians in the area around Muddy Creek in present-day Forsyth County. In 1755 a separate parish called Dobbs Parish was set off from St. Luke's Parish to conform to the Moravian tract.

Creation of Rowan County

On March 13, 1753, a petition bearing the signatures of 348 of the inhabitants of the upper and frontier portions of Anson County was read in the lower house of the colonial Assembly. The petitioners noted the great hardship they had to

undergo in traveling the vast distance to the courthouse in Anson and requested that a new county be designated. On April 4 a bill was introduced for "erecting a County, and Parish, on the Head of Anson County." Both houses of the Assembly passed the bill and on April 12 the acting governor, Matthew Rowan, signed it into law, thus creating Rowan County and St. Luke's Parish.

The new county included the entire northwestern part of present North Carolina. The eastern boundary was a line running north and south along the eastern boundaries of the present counties of Randolph, Guilford, and Rockingham. The southern boundary line, beginning at the southeast corner of Randolph, ran due west along Earl Granville's line, on the south side of Randolph, Davidson, Rowan, and Iredell as they now exist, to the Catawba River a short distance above Beattie's Ford, thence due west to the farthest European settlements.

Rowan County remained the same in size for almost twenty years until 1770 when Guilford and Surry counties were cut off from Rowan. It was not until 1836 that Rowan was reduced to its present boundaries, so for eighty-seven years Rowan was the largest and most populous county in the province.

Shortly after Rowan was created justices were appointed by the crown, and they set in motion machinery for administering the county. One of the first justices was Squire Boone, father of Daniel Boone, the great wilderness pathfinder. Justices of the first court represented various sections of the county stretching from the Orange line and Dan River to the king's line and as far west as present Lincolnton.

The first Rowan County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions met in June, 1753, but the site

NANCY CALLAGER RECORDS

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Stewart County Court House
Dover, Texas
Minute Books
This book has nothing on outside
starts on Monday March 12, 1804

Pg 5
Pg 13
Pg 81
Pg 82
Pg 83
Pg 151
Pg 197
198
199

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

At a Court held for the County of Stewart, in the State of Tenn., accord-
g to an Act of Assembly, March 12th, 1804, and of the Independence of America
e 28th.

Present the Worshipful Thomas Clinton, Chairman- who proceeded to sweear
Joshua Williams, William Allen and George Petty, the Justices of the Peace
r said County.-

Whereupon David Dickson was appointed Clerk pro tem, and William Curl,
heriff pro tem.-

Ordered that Nathaniel A. McNairy, Esqr. be admitted to plead as an
torney in this Court-

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 o'clock.

Court met according to adjournment.

Present	Thomas Clinton William Allen Joshua Williams George Petty.	ESQUIRES

The Court proceeded to the election of a Clerk.

Samuel A. Smith — 11

David Dickson — 1

Whereupon Samuel A. Smith, Esquire, was duly elected Clerk of said Court
a qualified accordingly- and gave security according to law.

The Court proceeded to the election of a sheriff for said Court.

Whereupon William Curl was duly elected Sheriff of said Court and gave
nd & security accordingly.

The Court Proceeded to the election of a Register for sd County.-

Whereupon George Petty, Esq. was duly elected, and gave bond and security
ccordingly.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

State

vs.

William Stallings, Indictment Assault and battery

The defendt. comes into court and submits, and is fined 6¼ cents.

John Denson, Demise of

Robert Sample

vs.

James Catlin.

Ordered that James Tagert, esquire, survey the lands in dispute and ret therefore the plans thereof to next court.

Bill of sale James Rodgers to R. Cooper and William Curl for a negro ma Stephen, was acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Thomas Clinton

Wm. Outlaw

J.B. Neville

Court adjourned until the time prescribed by the Acts of Assembly.

At a court began and held for the county of Stewart at the Court House in the town of Dover on the 4th Monday in January 1807, present Thomas Clinton, Chair man, William Allen, William Outlaw, Joshua Williams, Esqr.

A deed of conveyance Joseph Gray to William Cooley for 133 acres of land, as acknowledged in open court and ordered to be registered.

Ordered that James Scarborough, Sr., David Scarborough, James Scarborough, Jr. enry Bird, Wilson Randal, George Carney Sr. James Wyatt, Sr., John Graham, John Forbe ohn Warden, Henry Wyatt, John White, Henry Jackson, Joseph Gray, Joel Yarborough, an'l Young, Paul Howell, Reuben Elliott, Davis Yarborough, Moses Ward, Samuel French mund Taylor, Simon Fletcher, Alexander Wofford, Joseph Miller, William Pierce, illiam Hubbard, Sims Matheny, William King, John Scott, Aaron Fletcher, Adam [illegible] Gee arles Williams, Jonathan May, Ephriam Catlin, Isaac Whitford, John Kimbro, Thomas ith, Yancy Thornton, Be and appear next court as grand and petty jurors,

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

December 11th and 12th, Court adjourned until tomorrow at 9 o'clcok / —

December 12th 1804

The Court met according to adjournment

Present, Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, Charley and John Harvey.

e State)
) Presentment
m W. Arrington)

The defendant came into Court and submits and is fined 12½ cents and ts.due.

Ordered by the Court that the County Treasurer pay James Hulin and John re the sum of Eight Dollars each as Commissioners, to fix the seat of Justice said County which the County Treasurer is to pay as soon as he gets money o his hands.

Jurors to next term

John Churchwell, Robert Lancaster, Thos. Smith, Joseph Smith, Lewis Brooks .Pyner, David Chlidress, Bryant O'Neal, Vinson Randall, John McCarty, William is, Sterling May, Thos. Craig, Chas Cottingham, James Herrod, John Boyd, William ase, Jonathan May, John Ellison, Mala Lewis, William Randall, John Frazer, Mason l, David Yarborough, Thos. French, Harvey Gibson, Nicholas Ezell, Wilson Randal jamin Guthrie Lyon, John Kizer.

Ordered by the Court that James Moore be exempt from paying taxes for acres of land- It being in Robertson County.

	No.acres.Sit.	white town lots Black Stud Polls.	Polls horse	Cotton gin	
min Mcnatt		1	1		
am Pierce	154	1			
zer Pyatt					
es Polk				1	
am Pryor	320 where lives	1	3		
dge Nevil		1	1		
Rasco		1			
's estate	512 C.River	1			
Bowell					
Skinner	320	1			
Spencer		1			
Vinson		1			
Walker		1			
nder Walker		1			
ey Williams		1			
e Whitford		1			
ph Woolfolk	1000 Dyers Creek by Henry Gibson's es.	1			
	2406	14	5	1	1-26
ghtforward	14,402	25	49	1	sows
	16,808	39	54	2	

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

list of Capt.Reuben Elliott's Company for 1807.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

ge Atkins		1	1	
Atkins	384	1	2	
Bradford	150	1		
amin Bradford	686	1	3	
s C.Brown	320 Pryors Creek			
iam Curl	640 No.X creek			
as Callender	2572	1	1	
iam Dunbar	158	1		
s Dunbar	320	1		1
Edmondson	300 on Saline by Wm.Dunbar			
en Elliott		1		
amin Edwards		1		
ibald Ezell		1		
as French		1		
on French		1		
s Fletcher	359½ by Wm.Curl on Bear Creek			
Gatkin Gaston	320 Bullpasture by Thos.White			
iam Howell		1		

November 2, 1988

Dear Cynthia,

I appreciated your letter and after Mary talked to you, she brought me the doll. She was so cute and I was glad to get it.

Just keep the papers and Dan will look at them when I see him. I cannot find anything about him and at this time I have no real clues and to write his foster parents I have no idea that I may never find anymore on him because I was so long ago when he was born and the records all burned in Avon County. I went to Raleigh, N.C. on August and found nothing - so needless to say I am working on another line -

My son wants one of the dolls for his wife like mine. Raggedy Ann - Dan enclosing his check for $35. Send it to my address Mrs Nancy Ludington
152 Grove Park Circle
Irmgle Lane
28117

Can you take any more orders before Christmas for Mary Kay Ann?

In your collection of papers on the yarboroughs has anyone come up with my grandfather's connection to England? I still wonder who Richard Yarborough (first one) belonged to.

My daughter-in law was in the hospital for six weeks but has been home three weeks. She was so seriously ill with M.S. that I was afraid she might not live. I am so thankful as she is so much better and can talk real plain and is walking with a walker.

Hope your family is well.

Sincerely

Nancy

David Hogan			1	2	
Paul Howell			1		
Phillip Hall			1	1	
James Huling	274, formerly Arthur Tyner	1 creek below X.Creek			
Joshua Hadley	2560	Cumberland river			
Green Hill	228	by John Shelby, Cross Creek			
Heirs of Anthony Hart	640	Wells Creek by Thos, Hudson			
Peter Kendall			1	3	
Abner Kelly			1		
George Kizer			1		
Robert Lee			1		
Daniel Lewis	112		1		
James Lee	x				
Wm.T.Lewis	274	elow Dyers Creek by J.B.Reynolds			
do do	640	on Pleasant Creek			
do do	540	1st creek below X.creek N.sid of C.river			
do do	274	Dyers Creek			
Richard Manly	944		1	5	1
Richard Manly, Jr.			1	1	
Hamblin Manly	200		1	2	
Jonathan May	162		1	1	

A Robert Lee was the father-in-law to Humphrey and Jonathan Yarbrough.

198

15

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Joseph Mccarty		1	1	
John Overton	491 by Wm.Curl motuh of Elk Creek			
Charles Pistole		1		
John Parmer		1		
Thomas Randle	274	1	2	
Edward Sanders	640 by Wm.Dunbar Wells Creek			
Thomas Stokes	x	1		
Abner Stokes		1		
Young Stokes		1		
Dennis Rushing		1		
Elisha Simpson		1		
Nathan Simpson		1		
Benj.Spencer		1		
Edmond Stokes		1		
John Shelby	330 on Wells Creek			
do do	640 on Hickmans Creek			1060
David Shelby	640 No.side of Cumberland River the motuh of Saline			
Abraham Smith	640 Mossy Run			
Robert Sample	320 Barretts Creek			

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

James, Primitive Baptist Preacher decendents married Pistoles.

In Allen Yarbroughs family, there was a Young Allen and a Stokes Allen in his family.

James Yarbrough Primitive Baptist Preacher had a son William who married Martha Samples

199

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Parties names	Acres	Sit.	Free poll	Town lot	B.Poll	Horse	Cot	Gin	
John Sawyers	320	by Isaac Peterson mouth of Saline							
Armstead Stubblefield	1000	S.sid. Cumberland River							
Richard Thompson			1						
Joseph Thompson			1						
James Turner			1						
Thomas Turner			1						
William Travis			1						
Timothy Taylor			1						
Levm Taylor			1						
Hezekiah Rorie			1		1				
Caleb Williams	1532		1						
Edward Williams			1						
			7						
Elias Watson									
Thomas White	548		1		3				
William White			1		1				
Moses Ward	104				1				
Chas.V.Wilson			1						
Chas.B.Wilcox			1						
Haden Wells	400	No.side of Cumberland,Nevils Creek							
do do	500	So.side Cumberland Dry fork Guices Creek							900
Samuel Yarborough			1						
Solomon Yarborough			1		1				
David Yarborough	477		1						
Joel Yarborough					3				
Daniel Young	~~4381~~		~~19~~		~~10~~				
	4381		19		10				
First side	6209½		14		7				
Sd.side	12793		24		~~30~~ 30				1
	23,883½		57		37				1

Tax list of Capt. John Warden's Company for 1807

Gause Brinson	344	1	3
Thomas Allomnd	236	1	
Daniel Buchanan		1	
Lewis Brock	258		3
Samuel Crockett	640 joining Ky.line by Jas.Tagert		
George Crosnor	333	1	
Thomas Craig	100	1	
James Craig		1	
John Cottingham		1	
[illegible]	[illegible]		

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Land Records

Military Warrants

In 1777 the western portion of Fincastle County, Virginia was set aside by the General Assembly of Virginia as Kentucky County. Later, in 1780, this territory was divided into three parts, Jefferson, Lincoln, and Fayette Counties, entered upon, surveyed, and granted under the Virginia land laws of 1779. These laws provided that every soldier, sailor or marine at the end of the war was entitled to a grant of unappropriated land. Of these grants, the following was one:[2]

Military Warrant No. 1730:
Warrantee: Charles Yarbrough, 8 September 1783 for three years as Lieutenant in the Virginia Line.
Area: 2,666-2/3 acres.

Grants

Following statehood in 1792, acting under its own soverign authority, Kentucky began the allocation of its lands in 1793. The grants given up to 1856 were recorded in one group of record books which have come to be known as the Old Kentucky Grants, an example of which follows:[3]

Old Kentucky Grant Book 10, p. 259:
Warrantee: Jno. Yarbrough
Location: Military Warrant, Survey of 25 December 1785.
Watercourse: None.
Area: 666-1/2 acres.

The most extensive group of Kentucky land records has become known as the County Court Orders. Under an act of the Kentucky General Assembly of 28 February 1835 each Kentucky county was given all the vacant and unappropriated land within its boundary lying east and north of the Tennessee River. Sub-

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Hickman Co. Ky

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH[1]

STATE OF KENTUCKY)
HICKMAN COUNTY)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 4th day of May, 1847, before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough, Administrator of the above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/ Thomas James, J.P.

STATE OF TENNESSEE)
DAVIDSON COUNTY)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 12th day of July, 1847, before me, a Pension Agent, in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared B.R. McKennie, the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorised to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and that he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed,)
the day and year last) /s/ B.R. McKennie
above mentioned, before)
me:)
/s/ J.M. Smith Pen:Agt

STATE OF KENTUCKY)
HICKMAN COUNTY) SS.

I, Wm H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the Court of Hickman holden at Clinton, in and for said County, do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said Court, that Davis Yarborough was a Pensioner of the United States, at the rate of Twenty-six 66/100 dollars per annum, was a resident of the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, and died in the Connty of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, in the year 1845, on the fourth day of September, that he left no widow: but the following children & only heirs, whose names are Frances Elliott, Nathan and Seth Yarborough, Sarah Jackson, Naomi Lowry & Milly Baker & that Seth Yarborough is the Admr of said Davis Yarborough Decd, duly qualified according to law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office, at Clinton, this 3rd day of May in the year of our Lord 1847.

(SEAL)

/s/ W.H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the
Hickman County Court

---

[1]From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File Nc. S-1606.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH[1] [continued[2]]

STATE OF Kentucky)
Hickman County)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That before me Thomas James a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, duly authorised by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough and made oath in due form of law, that he is the Administrator of Davis Yarborough the identical person who was a Pensioner and is now dead, and to whom a Certificate of Pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered:
That the deceased Pensioner resided in Hickman County, in the State of Kentucky for the space of five or six years before his death, and that previous thereto he resided in Tennessee & North Carolina.

Sworn and subscribed,)
this 4th day of May 1847)
)
Before me:)

/s/ Seth Yarborough
Admr of Davis Yarborough Decd

/s/ Thomas James J.P.

Know all men by these presents, That I, Seth Yarborough, of ____ in the County of Hickman State of Kentucky, Administrator of Davis Yarborough who was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint B.R. McKennie my true and lawful attorney; for me and in my name to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions, in Nashville, State of Tennessee, the balance of said Pension, from the 4th day of September 1844 to the 4th day of September 1845 being the day of his death. Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of May 1847
Sealed and delivered in presence of

Two)
wit-) /s/ M.N. Tomlinson
nes-) /s/ C Brite
ses)

/s/ Seth Yarbrough[3] L.S.
Admr of Davis Yarborough Decd

---

[1]From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File No. S-1606.
[2]From YFM 2/93.
[3]Spelled differently than in signature above.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

MARRIAGE RECORDS of STEWART CO., TENN.

1865-1881

This is the third volume of marriages for Stewart County, Tenn. It covers books 3 & 4 of the originals. Anyone who has checked these records knows they are all mixed up in the first four books. It appears there were two and sometimes three books in use during 1865 and 1866. I did not attempt to line them in order, but merely copied as in the books. A complete index in available in the back of each printed volume. This book was copied from a photocopy of the priginals provided by teh then County Court Clerk, Eddie Earhart. Without this, they could not have been printed by me.

As these books were 100 years old, the writing is faded, blurred, and difficult to read. The style of handwriting leaves much to be desired. When checking the index, just use your imagination for any possible variations of names as I have listed them as best as I could as they appeared to me.

Information shown in this book is as follows:
Surname of groom, given name, marriage license date, surname of bride, and her given name. In the index, the names of brides appear on the number that are underlined.

As Stewart County is on the southern border of Ky., there is a chance that some of the Ky. residents who married there may also appear in the Vital Statistics of their resident county. This is usually for 1874 to 1878 and sometimes 1879. In the second volume, 1849 to 1866, this same applied to the period of 1852 to 1859 and sometimes 1861. This record would give much more info, such as, birthplace, age, number of marriage, etc.

As I often get inquiries on familes , let me say I am not at all familiar with Stewart county families. I have done very little research there. I was primarily interested in getting these marriages copied and indexed as many people of the Jackson Purchase may have married there.

Volume One contains marriages for 1838 to 1848. These are no longer in the Court House, but were copied from W.P.A. records. To my knowledge, there are no earlier marriage records for Stewart county. Apparently there was no state law requiring that they be kept, but in 1838 there was a fee attached to each marriage license, so records had to be kept. Some counties kept the records earlier and some did not.

Don Simmons
P O Box 66
Melber, Ky..42069

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

28

Hunt	John O., Jr.	10-14-1874	Lewis	Rebecca S.
Wanescott	Joseph	10-14-1874	Downs	Corintha Alice
Bennett	Henry	8-16-1870	Mathis ?	Mary
Jones	L.T.	8-22-1870	Powers	Eliza Ann
Gardner	James	8-23-1870	Wofford	Mariah
Parker	W.F.	8-27-1870	Moody	Sophronia
M ony ?	Wright	9-04-1870	Pugh	E.A.
Andrews	T.E.	9-07-1870	Cherry	Millie F.
Hampton	James	9-14-1870	Heflin	Malissa Caroline
Olive	J.H.	9-20-1870	Wofford	Maranda
Vinson	A.	9-26-1870	Parker	Pamelia
Sikes	W.H.	9-29-1870	Buckingham	Nancy V.
Fuller	J.A.J.	9-29-1870	Henson	Ella
Gill	Charles	10-01-1870	Clark	Rhoda
Cathey	M.M.	10-02-1870	Shores	Amanda
Cathey	G.G.	10-02-1870	Shores	Minerva
Powers	Henry	10-05-1870	Stewart	Mary
McClish	C.W.	10-11-1870	Palmer	Ida J.
Dowdy	Marcus A.	9-01-1869	Bryant	Mary E.
Neely	Robert H.	9-04-1869	Parchman	Eliz. A.
Walker	Andrew	9-07-1869	Loyd	Eliz.
Vinson	Starkey D.	9-08-1869	Manning	Allice
Burke	Benj. V.	9-27-1869	Free	Sarah Rebecca
Cobb	Geo. W.	10-01-1869	Whitney	Allice L.
Elliott	A.J.	10-12-1869	Lisenby	N.J.
Seay	Samuel	11-18-1869	Sink	Rhoda
Yarborough	Meredith W.	11-20-1869	Rollins	Mary E.
Morgan	Dervit M.	11-20-1869	Wallace	Susan
Lewis	R.T.	11-20-1869	Canady	Betty

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

23

Winters	George	10-20-1870	Busby	Mildred Ann
Blanton	R.F.	10-21-1870	Cherry	Clementine
Hasley	Samuel J.	10-26-1870	Turner	Emma Dorthula
Pool	Wm.	10-27-1870	Osburn	Martha
Herndon	J.J.	6-11-1870	Menifee	F.S.
Diggins	Thomas	6-18-1870	Mobley	Temperance
Wofford	H.L.	6-22-1870	Gardner	Eliz.
Stagnor	Wm. Tolbert	6-25-1870	Jones	Margaret
Connell	Franklin	6-25-1870	Shemwell	Nancy Ann
Shelby	James I.	6-29-1870	Chester	Eliz. Frances
Goode	John A.	6-29-1870	Stewart	A.
Barnes	John B.	10-27-1870	Coppedge	F.Fredonia
Dawson	R.W.	11-04-1870	Lewis	Sallie A.
Thomas	A.C.	11-07-1870	Vinson	Nancy
Breeden	L.C.	11-07-1870	Anderson	Mary L.
Rose	Wm. R.	11-08-1870	Hargis	Mary
Lewis	Milton	11-08-1870	Kennady	Cynthia
Moore	E.O.	11-08-1870	Degraffenried	Alma
Downes	James M.	11-12-1870	Sykes	Rhoda
Clark/Locker?	Jesse N.	10-16-1871	Curlin	Mary S.
Pace	Wm. M.	10-21-1871	Free	A.P.
Crews	S.L.	10-27-1871	Banks	Josephine
Joiner	Willis	11-01-1871	Coleman	Mary
Pape	Jackson	10-31-1871	Mobley	Mary
Keel	James	11-01-1871	Green	Isabel
Legate	Elbert	11-02-1871	Wall	Emma
Stalons	Wiley	11-12-1871	Hendricks	Isabel
Stone	Harrison	11-14-1871	Yarbrough	Louisa
Lewis	Henry C.	11-17-1871	Collins	Sarah F.

* The above surname was written over. Could also be Cook .

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

24

Thomasson	Wm.	11-19-1871	Radford	Effie
Osburn	Wm.	11-20-1871	Osburn	Mary J.
Taylor	Joseph	11-22-1871	Stagner	Rhoda Ann
Rumfelt	H.J. , Jr.	12-02-1871	Tubbs	Jane Mahala
Atkins	G.C.	12-11-1871	Wilson	Fannie L. J.
Murphy	Michael	12-12-1871	Anglen	Clara E.
Lancaster	Ephraim	1-05-1871	Fitzhugh	Nancy F.
Vick	Josiah S.	1-05-1871	Walker	Clarinda
Sykes	Wm. P.	1-07-1871	Mobley	F.E.
Daniel	B.C.	1-11-1871	Sexton	Sallie
Scudder	Samuel	1-14-1871	Ferrill	Harriet
Nanny	Wm.	1-18-1871	Harris	N.A.F.
Rolls	Wm.	1-19-1871	Shaw	Frances
Rumfelt	Wm. H.	1-19-1871	Tubbs	Amanda
Burgess	J.E.	1-21-1871	Armstrong	Martha Angeline
Champion	Wilson B.	1-23-1871	Kilgore	Susan Delia
Alsup	Harman	1-24-1871	Wyatt	Mary Jane
Lewis	Rufus	1-28-1871	O'Neal	Mattie/Mollie
Free	W.R.J.	1-31-1871	Foster	Augusta R.
Blurock	Henry	2-04-1871	McNulton ?	Eliza Jane
Yarborough	Miles	2-09-1871	Lewis	Ann E. Son of Nathan and Mary Carter Yarbrough
Hawkins	W.A.	2-11-1871	Morgan	Delia
Parker	Wm.	2-16-1871	Kelly	Nancy
Heflin	Absalom	2-18-1871	McCoy	Ann
McGuire	John	2-18-1871	Ham	Delia
Dowdy	James	2-23-1871	Parrott	Martha
Brown	James V.	2-28-1871	Triplett	Sabry
Sexton	J.H.	2-28-1871	Halliday	Callie
Kent	Henry	3-14-1871	Box	Bettie

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

11

Parker	W.E.	7-27-1872	Bird	July
Stalls	Wm. F.	8-30-1872	Gardner	Martha E.
Butler	Jesse M.	8-06-1872	Wallace	Martha C.
Hicks	Richard	8-15-1872	Jones	Eliza Jane
Mayfield	Elijah	2-07-1872	Logan	Eliz.
Stalls	W.D.	2-08-1872	Riggins	Martha E.
Barley	John	2-08-1872	Hamilton	Emily Sue
Lane	John	2-10-1872	Gausner	Virginia
McQuerter ?	Henry	2-09-1872	Murphy	Bettie
Ingram	F.P.	2-17-1872	Pugh	P.E.
Lewis	T.G.	2-19-1872	Nance	Quinta
Fitzhugh	G.W.	2-20-1872	Daniel	Onora
Bowers	J.M.	2-23-1872	Yarbrough	Lucinda Daughter of Nathan and Mary Carter Yarbrough
Carney	J.R.	2-24-1872	Buckingham	Nettie
Cohal	John	2-26-1872	Richel	Mattie
Garons ?	R.S.	3-02-1872	Todd	Mollie
Rye	Francis M.	3-04-1872	Stonehour	Susan
Lassiter	W.R.	3-06-1872	Brigham	Minerva
Martin	T.R.	3-10-1872	Smith	Ida G.
Clark	Wm.	3-19-1872	Cushing ?	Celia J.
Nellums	Penkins	12-19-1867	Bachelor	Bettie
Morgan	Motiveller	12-21-1867	Hicks	Jane
Morris	Martin L.	12-21-1867	Cherry	Narcissa
Moore	John N.	12-21-1867	Knight	Polly A.
Frith	Thomas J.	12-23-1867	Luton	Martha A.A.
Fraser	Henry M.	12-23-1867	Chapman	Mary E.
Kernell	Thos. J.	12-24-1867	Crisp	Martha
Parmer	Thomas	12-24-1867	Kenedy	Mary E.
Atkins	Wm. S.	12-25-1867	Harris	Mary

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Moore	L.H.	3-29-1873	McCoy	C.E.
Osteen	Wm.	3-31-1873	Grant	Bettie M.
Tucker	J.W.	4-04-1873	Harris	Louisa
Yarbrough	W.K.	4-04-1873	Stone	Mollie
Sykes	W.C.	4-05-1873	Hudson	Nancy Jane
Cooly	S.W.	4-06-1873	Brandon	Mattie
Ford	Stephen P.	4-09-1873	Webb	Mary Eliz.
Roberts	J.W.	4-09-1873	Shoemaker	M.J.
Watts	John H.	4-11-1873	Hawkins	Arcissia
Pulley	F.E.	4-15-1873	Morrison	Nancy D.
Johns	Peter	4-16-1873	Moore	Jane
Rushing	Jesse	4-19-1873	Phillips	Margaret Eliz.
Durham	Hyram	4-25-1873	Floyd	Patience
Melton ?	W.C.	4-28-1873	Wallace	Averilla
Simpson	W.C.	5-01-1873	Lancaster	Caroline
Bussell	Joseph A.	5-05-1873	Palmer	M.L.
Byers	Edmund	5-11-1873	Tuggle	Celia
Winters	G.W.	5-13-1873	Powers	Nancy Anna
Thompson	Andrew	5-13-1873	Bramlette ?	Cassandra
Crosp	E.M.	5-13-1873	Jones	Nancy
Coleman	Joseph, Jr.	5-17-1873	Self	Nancy
Ruggles	William	5-21-1873	Connell	Lucy
Rushing	J.L.	5-22-1873	Downs	Martha
Cobb	P.L.	5-26-1873	Tanner	V.T.
Whittaker	Henry A.	5-27-1873	Ferguson	Mary A.
Castleman	James Woods	5-28-1873	Harding	Ella
McClasky	Nathan	6-02-1873	Kelly	Mary
Stone	William	6-05-1873	McGee	Jane
Rice	Charles	6-14-1873	Brunson	Lucy

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

STEWART COUNTY, TENN.

Marriage Records

1838 - 1848

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Stephens	Robert	10-20-1846 Lit Morgan
Ross	Robert M.	10-20-1846 Nancy Patterson Sol. 10-22-1846 W.C.Jones, JP
Porter	James H.	4-01-1846 Yolah Padyet Sol. 11-01-1846 Allison Akin, MG
Lewis	Wm. C.	11-04-1846 Missouri Shaw Sol. 11-04-1846 M.A.Martin, Judge
Allen	Wm.	11-09-1846 Mary Travis
Parker	Joseph J.	11-09-1846 Emeline Spiceland Sol. 11-12-1846 B. Herndon, JP
Sanderson	Wm.	11-12-1846 Tabetha Williams Sol. 11-13-1846
Smith	Alexander	11-19-1846 Mary D. Moore Sol. 11-22-1846 S.S.Mallory, MG
Taylor	C.C.	11-23-1846 Sarah Futrell Sol. 11-23-1846 P. Herndon, JP
Boswell	George G.	11-23-1846 Eliz. M.C.Buckingham Sol. 11-23-1846 James T. Morris, JP
Wallace	A.G.	12-30-1846 Menerva Cherry
Bell	Henry	12-07-1846 Eliz. Brunson Sol. 12-11-1846 T.S.Elliott, JP
Aken	Allison	12-09-1846 Mary P.M.Taylor Sol. Andrew J.G.Foster, MG
Lowery	Almond	12-10-1846 Isabel Milam Sol. 12-17-1846 Wm. Ellis, JP
Yarborough	Albert	12-14-1846 Susan Williams
Pitt	James	12-15-1846 Anny Lockhart Sol. Allen McCaskill, JP
Rayburn	Levi	12-16-1846 Eliz. Skinner Sol. James T. Morris, JP
Clenard	Philip W.	12-19-1846 Sarah Reynolds Sol. 12-24-1846 B.F.Fraser, JP
Wyatt	John	12-23-1846 Mary Thomson
Dowell	John C.	12-26-1846 Sally Mobley Sol. 12-26-1846 Wm. Ellis, JP
West	George	12-26-1846 Sally Rains

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Griffin	Arthur	8-06-1846 Eliz. Vinson Sol. 8-13-1846 B. Herndon, JP
Parker	Isaac	8-11-1846 Harriett Fakes Sol. 8-18-1846 W.B.Kelly, MG
Parker	Dudley	8-13-1846 Abby Skinner Sol. 8-13-1846 James T. Morris, MG
Atkins	Lewis G.	8-15-1846 Avey Heflen Sol. 8-16-1846 Robt. Wilson, JP
Byrd	John A.	8-17-1840 Brinthy P. Wilkerson Sol. 8-20-1846 B. Herndon, JP
Bogard	George	8-18-1846 Zephy Bogard Sol. B.F.Fraser, JP
Cook	James C.	8-22-1846 Catherine A. Mockbee Sol. 8-23-1846 James Chambers, JP
Hicks	James S.	8-25-1846 Eliz. Downs Sol. 8-27-1846 B. Herndon, JP
Smith	Joshua	8-26-1846 Eliza Dunn
Kelly	Auston	9-05-1846 Caroline Etheridge Sol. 9-05-1846 J.M.Cherry, MG
Stalls	Josiah	9-07-1846 Louisa Manning Sol. 9-08-1846 James T. Morris
Gray	Frederick P.	9-17-1846 Melinda S. Skinner Sol. 10-08-1846 James T. Morris
Williams	Wiley	9-18-1846 Blanchey Powers Sol. 9-20-1846
Atkins	Reuben	9-22-1846 Nancy Wilson
Kelly	W.B.	9-22-1846 Nancy Bass Sol. 9-24-1846 Allison Akin, MG
Fox	Wm. B.	9-23-1846 Sarah A. Hamleton Sol. W.C.Jones, JP
Ladd	W.B.	10-01-1846 Hicksy Simpson Sol. B.F.Fraser, JP
Lejan	Bartlet	10-11-1846 Martha Yarbrough
Hockingberry	John	10-15-1846 Sarah Ann George
Hodge	John	10-15-1846 Susan Vinson Sol.10-21-1846 W.C.Jones, JP

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ellis	Thomas B.	12-06-1843 Mary C. Nat'lis Sol. 12-07-1843 James Nix, MG
Davis	Spates	12-08-1843 Emely Everett Sol. 12-09-1843 ---
McGinnis	John B.	12-11-1843 Peachey Martin Sol. P. Lynch, JP
Cloinents	Wm. C.	12-21-1843 Mary Frances Ray Jno. M. Nolin, MG
Slaughter	Owen	9-06-1843 Delpha Alsbrooks Sol. Jesse Edwards, Minister
McMillan	Daniel	9-12-1843 Sally Ann Nichols Sol. 9-14-1843 Charles Brook, MG
Banks	Thomas	9-12-1843 Nancy McGee Sol. 9-13-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Greenfield	Thompson	9- -1843 Eliz. Brunson
Adams	Thomas S.	9-24-1843 America Jane Haskins
Shepherd	Spence	9-26-1843 Frances Yarborough Sol. 10-01-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Champ	Pleasant R.	9-30-1843 Sarah Hogan Sol. 10-01-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Lookeby	James	10-10-1843 Rebecca Broadway
Gentry	Jefferson	10-11-1843 Nancy Mann Sol. Jesse Edwards, Minister
Allen	Thomas J.	12-23-1843 Martha Ann Dickson Sol. 12-24-1843 Charles Brook, MG
Gatlin	Ephraim C.	12-25-1843 [illegible]
Fore	Wm. B.	12-26-1843 Angeline L.A.Fuqua Sol. 12-27-1843 B. Herndon, JP
Blake	Henry	12-26-1843 Nancy Fowler Sol. 12-28-1843 Wm. Ellis, JP
Hinson	Elijah	12-27-1843 Eliz. Pack Sol. James M. Cherry, MG
Gatlin	George W.	1-03-1843 ? Veneria Gray Sol. James T. Morris, JP
Williams	Wm. B.	1-04-1844 Eliz. F. Wall Sol. Allen Elliott, MG

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dunla[illegible]	Wm. Y.	11-02-1842 Sarah E. Obarr
Rowlett	Laban	11-0[illegible]-1842 Rhoda Duncan Sol. Revi James T. Morris
Hutchison	Thomas	11-04-1842 Susan Jane Worrel
Gilmore	Nathaniel	11-07-1842 Catherine McDaniel Sol. 11-08-1842 Jesse Edwards, MG
Janes	Bawldy W.	11-09-1842 Penny Lainey Tilman Sol. E.W.Smith, JP
Taylor	Harvey	11-14-1842 Lucretia Yarborough Sol. 11-16-1842 Charles Brooks, MG
Raymes	James H.	11-15-1842 Louisa Parker Sol. 11-15-1842 Wm. Ellis, JP
Hudson	John	11-21-1842 Sarah Jane Alsbrook Sol. 11-22-1842 H. Edwards, JP
Miller	John	11-23-1842 Eliza Killgore Sol. 11-24-1842 B.C.Brandon, JP
Outlaw	John H.	11-24-1842 Louisa James Sol. J.E.Wynns, JP
Duff	Dennis	11-28-1842 Nancy Jane Clark Sol. 11-30-1842 Charles Brooks, MG
Quarls	John W.	12-15-1842 Penelope T. Brunson Sol. 12-22-1842 Jno. W. Manner, MG
Lewis	D.J.	12-19-1842 Louisa G. Hooks Sol. Robert Wilson, JP
Kern	J.T.	12-21-1842 A. Morris
Smith	George W.	12-29-1842 Eliz. Moorelaid
Carter	James	1-09-1843 Jane Cosswell Sol. Jesse Edwards, MG
Phillips	David S.	1-11-1843 Rebecca Word Sol. 1-12-1843 Charles Brooks, MG
Ezell	Samuel D.	1-12-1843 Mary Jane Barnes Sol. 1-15-1843 E.W.Smith, JP
Lane	Joseph S.	1-17-1843 Eliz. Largent Sol. 1-18-1843 W.Bell, JP
Bryan	Henry	1-23-1843 Frances Ann Smith Sol. 1-24-1843 R. Wilson, JP

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Hester	Nathaniel	1-31-1842	Mary B. Keeton
		Sol.	John Lee, JP
Wilkerson	Auston	2-04-1842	Harret Futrel
		Sol. 2-11-1842	B. Herndon, JP
Sells	Isham	2-06-1842	Polly Beslile
		Sol. 2-08-1842	B. Herndon, JP
Atkinson	Henry	2-01-1842	Matilda Anderson
Bennett	Joel	2-17-1842	Jane Geivin
		Sol.	H. Ferrel, JP
Rogers	Zacheriah	2-25-1842	Mary Ann Pitts
		Sol. 3-01-1842	Thos. B. Powell, JP
Brown	Wm.	3-07-1842	Nancy Stewart
		Sol. 3-08-1842	
Bromet	Arthur	3-07-1842	Frances Tucker
Wilkerson	James M.	3-11-1842	Penelope Champion
		Sol. 3-13-1842	B. Herndon, JP
Barnes	Edmund	3-17-1842	Eliz. Wynns
		Sol.	Allen McCaskill, JP
Yarborough	Zebulon	3-22-1842	Jane Stacy Could be the son of
		Sol.	R. Milam, Minister Larkin Yarbrough
Cherry	W.B.	3-24-1842	Sally Eliza West
		Sol.	Rev. J.T.Morris
Dennis	Thomas	3-31-1842	Juliann Shaw
		Sol.	J.T.Morris, Minister
Conner	John	4-05-1842	Mariah Kern
		Sol. 4-07-1842	James L. Henning, MG
Melton	James	4-05-1842	Sarah Pepper
		John Randle, JP.	
Cooley	William	4-06-1842	Tabitha Boott ??
		Sol.	E.W.Smith, JP
Frazer	John Wesley	4-06-1842	Mary Brigham
		Sol. 4-07-1842	Rev. James T. Morris
Jesup	Wm. W.	4-20-1842	Sarah H. Martin
Peacook	Robert	4-20-1842	Mariah Burton
		Sol. 4-24-1842	W. Cook, JP
Hicks	Patrick M.	5-11-1842	Eliz. Logenberry

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Moody	Benj.	5-13-1839 Minney Hogan Sol. 5-13-1839 W.Cook, JP
Johnson	Allen	5-28-1839 Sarah Ann Brunson
Yartrough	Meredith	6-01-1839 Eliz. Davis
McGee	Wm. H.	6-20-1839 Eliz. King
Page	John	6-27-1839 Janes Pack Sol. by John Williams, JP
Hillard	Beverly	7-02-1839 Martha Ann Knight Sol. 7-02-1839 John Lee, JP
Johnson	Loyd	7-20-1839 Eliz. Clinard Sol. 7-21-1839 John Lee, JP
Heale	Thomas M.	7-23-1839 Carolina E. Vollintiser Sol. 7-27-1839 P.Prestly, JP
McCoy	Daniel	10-26-1838 Martha Rose Sol. 7-14-1839 P.Priestly, JP
Irwin	Andrew	8-02-1839 Eliz. White
Vinson	Edmund	8-09-1839 Harriet McClain Sol. 8- -1839 W.C.Jones, JP
Gardner	James	8-10-1839 Martha Rutland
Moore	Thurn	8-21-1839 Nancy S. Ellis
Rose	Alexander	8-29-1839 Louisa Tucker Sol. 8-29-1839 John Lee, JP
Moore	Carson	9-03-1839 Bethney Steel
Rushing	Jesse	8-04-1839 Catharine Beesley
Whitford	Asa	6-06-1839 Milley Rutland
Hix	Richard	9-01-1839 Susan Stewart Sol. by P.R.Atkins, JP
Scarborough	Henderson B.	9-20-1839 Martha James Sol. 9-20-1839 M.F.Mitchell, JP
Garner	John	9-20-1839 Eliz. Ward
Summers	James	9-21-1839 Louise James Sol. 9-22-1839 Wm. Miller, JP
Summers	Wm.	9-23-1839 Eliz. Ford Sol. 9-24-1839 James Wilson, JP

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

MARRIAGES of STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1838-1866

Compiled by
EDYTHE RUCKER WHITLEY

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

With an Index by Eleanor R. Antoniak

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

976.825
W4

Williams (cont.)
W. B. 49
W. W. 50
Wiley 17
William 14
William B. 11
Willis, J. B. 57
John 27
Sally 2
Willson, C. R. 45
Wilson, Adaline 10
Betsy Ann 6
Daniel C., Jr. 17
David 58
David C. 14, 15
E. J. 28
Eliz. 33
Eliz. A. 42
Elizabeth 21
Elvira 35
G. S. 44
Geo. W. 43
George S. 30
Gilbert 45
Hamilton H. 56
Herram 12
Isabella 29
J. D. 57
James H. 49
Jo Ann 51
John 48
Louisa A. 43
Lucy 44
Lyda A. 44
M. 28
Martha 48
Mary Annah 21
Mary Jane 36
Molly A. 59
Nancy 17
P. T. 52
Robert 35
Samuel 32
Sarah A. 49
Sarah Ann 30
Susan 18, 26
Thomas 5
William G. 27
Young D. 18
Wimberly, Eliz. 40
Jacqueline 8
P. C. S. S. 32
Polly 9
Winchester, Mary 51
Mary Ann 1
Wineberly, Mary Jane 20
Wingo, R. A. 56
Winn, E. S. 52
Winston, Menerva 7
Winters, George W. 25
Martha Ann 8
Martha E. 55
Metilda 46
Milley 45
William 22 (Willia)
Wofford, Albert G. 14
Betsy A. 58
James F. 48
James T. 29, 30
John 25
John G. 42
P. T. 4
Sarah 19
W. G. 48
William 28
Wood, John W. 43
W. D. 50
Woods, James 43
James, Jr. 39
Wm. H. 42
Woolf, Thomas J. 20
Wootan, J. W. 56
Wooton, A. J. 46
Word, Maranda F. 34
Mariah C. 42
Mary E. 30
Rebecca 9
Worden, Caroline 42
Eliz. 33
John 27
John F. 43
Margaret 51
Nancy W. 56
Sarah 10, 44
William 35
Winny 49
Worrel, Susan Jane 8
Wortham, Eliz. 36
Nancy 49
Sarah A. 39
Wm. P. 36
Worthum, W. P. 36
Wright, Eliz. 50
Wroth, Bethia 50
Wurte, Ballazar 53
Wyatt, Ann 1
Clarissa 35
Eli 30
Eliz. J. 35
Elizabeth 16

Wyatt (cont.)
Frances 1
Harriett E. 12
Jesse 1
John 18
John C. 18
John M. 30
Letha 32
M. J. M. 45
Nimrod 11
Paline 28
Rebecca 28
Robert 8
Thos 3
Vinson 36
W. Z. 25
Wesley 35
William 4
Wygul, Elbert 42
Wynn, D. (?) 26
Hariet E. 43
Jno E. 34
John C. 40
Martha A. 45
Nancy E. 31
Sarah 47
W. W. 44
Wynns, Elizabeth 7
Frances 37
Henry 22
Isaac 25
Yarborough, Albert 18
Frances 11
Lucnetia 8
M. 58
Martha 18
Meredith 3, 54
R. C. 46
Silas 45
Zebulon 7
Yarbrough, Edwin 34
Martha J. 31
Meredith 35
Yates, James H. 49
Yost, J. 49
Young, Jeptha 30
Mary 45
N. B. 1
Sally 13
Sally A. 13
W. B. 13
William 25

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1838.

15 July 1838.
3. Sol.

. 15 Aug.

. Sol.

38. Sol.

. Sol.

6 Sept. 1838.
Sol.

Sol.

ol.

. John

. Sol.

Sol.

8. Sol.

. Sol.

Sol.

. Sol.

Sol.

).
ol.

9. Sol.

Sol.

l.

12 Dec. 1838.
Sol.

9. Sol.

0 Feb. 1839.

Graham, Walker to Nancy Mathis, 27 Feb. 1839 So. 27 Feb. 1839.
Morgan, Peter M. to Elizabeth H. Fletcher, 2 March 1839.
Manning John to Elizabeth Broadaway, 7 Aug. 1839.
Burnside, Jesse to Goweldor Green, 14 Aug. 1838. Sol. 16 Aug. 1838.
Green, Tillman to Mary Daniell, 3 Sept. 1838. Sol. 5 Sept. 1838.
Daniell, Dixan to Maryann Williams, 19 Sept. 1838. Sol. 29 Sept. 1838.
Andersor, William to Carolin Cathey, 10 Dec. 1838. Sol. 11 Dec. 1838.
Wyatt, Thos to Clavina Bird, 10 Oct. 1838. Sol. 11 Oct. 1838.
Green, Collin to Winney Hogan, 9 March 1839. Sol. 10 March 1839.
Hall, Elijah to Elizabeth Summers, 31 Dec. 1838. Sol. 1 Jan. 1839.
Nolin, David to Frances Summers, 18 Oct. 1838. Sol. 21 Oct. 1838.
Joiner, Wm. C. to Polly Smith, 24 Dec. 1838. Sol. 24 Dec. 1838.
Ryan, James to Martha Hamilton, 14 Nov. 1838. Sol. 22 Nov. 1838.
Baldthriss, F.S. to Eveline W. Dowdy, 12 March 1839.
Cook, James to Elizabeth Sneed, 12 March 1839. Sol. 17 March 1839.
Smith, Josiah to Caroline Brigham, 18 March 1839.
Vick, Robert to Mazie Wallace, 19 March 1839. Sol. 21 March 1839.
Dunn, William to Margaret France, 20 March 1839.
Hardison, Joseph to Eliza Barret, 23 March 1839. Sol. 28 March 1839.
Wilkerson, Martin to Daisy Bird, 1 April 1839.
Ellis, Fletcher A. to Nancy Lightfoot, 9 April 1839. Sol. 9 April 1839.
Stavely, Elij. to Elizabeth Largent, 10 April 1839. Sol. 11 April 1839.
Lewis, William S. to Martha J. Ledford, 18 April 1839. Sol. April, 1839.
Outland, Joel to Harret R. Shaw, 20 April 1839. W.C. Jones.
McCain, Barnett H. to Mary Scott, 22 April 1839.
Fitch, Victor to Rebecal Davis, 24 April 1839.
Davis, Walter to Jane Scarborough, 23 April 1839.
Moody, Benjamin to Minnoy Hogan, 13 May 1839. Sol. 13 May 1839.
Johnson, Allen to Sarah Ann Brunson, 28 May 1839.
Yarborough, Meredith to Elizabeth Davis, 1 June 1839.
McGee, William H. to Elizabeth King, 20 June 1839.
Page, John to Janes Pack, 27 June 1839. John Williams, J.P.
Hillard, Beverly to Martha Ann Knight, 2 July 1839. Sol. 2 July 1839.
Johnson, Loyd to Elizabeth Clinard, 20 July 1839. Sol. 21 July 1839.
Heale, Thomas M. to Carolina E. Vollintiser, 23 July 1839. Sol. 27 July 1839.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1841.

17 Sept.

Sol. '

7 Sept.

. Sol.

41. Sol.

)l.

. 28 Oct.

)l.

Sol.

)ol.

:tkins, J.P.

v. J.T.

42.

Rev.

Sol.

Sol.

8 Feb. 1842.

Bennett, Joel to Jane Geivin, 17 Feb. 1842. H. Ferrel, J.P.
Rogers, Zecherioh to Mary Ann Pitts, 25 Feb. 1842. Sol. 1 March 1842.
Brown, William to Nancy Stewart, 7 March 1842. Sol. 8 March 1842.
Bromet, Arthur to Frances Tucker, 7 March 1842.
Wilkerson, James M. to Penelope Champeon, 11 March 1842. Sol. 13 March 1842.
Barnes, Edmund to Elizabeth Wynns, 17 March 1842. Allen McCaskill, J.P.
Yarborough, Zebulon to Jane Stacy, 22 March 1842. R. Milam, Minister.
Cherry, W.B. to Sally Eliza West, 24 March 1842. Rev. J.T. Morris.
Dennis, Thomas to Juliann Shaw, 31 March 1842. J.T. Morris, Minister.
Conner, John to Mariah Kern, 5 April 1842. Sol. 7 April 1842.
Melton, James to Sarah Pepper, 5 April 1842. John Randle, J.P.
Colley, William to Tahitha Boott, 6 April 1842. E.W. Smith, J.P.
Frazer, John Wesley to Mary Brigham, 6 April 1842. Sol. 7 April 1842.
Jesup, Wm. W. to Sarah H. Martin, 20 April 1842.
Peacock, Robert to Marsah Burton, 20 April 1842. Sol. 24 April 1842.
Hicks, Patrick M. to Elizabeth Logenberry, 11 May 1842.
Fraser, Andrew to Milly Byrnes, 18 May 1842. Sol. 29 May 1842.
Rushing, James L. to Theney Downs, 21 May 1842. Sol. 29 May 1842.
Hogan, Edward to Martha Marshall, 26 May 1842. James Chambers, J.P.
Govim, Sandford to Nancy McElroy, 1 June 1842. Jas. T. Morris, J.P.
Martin, William B. to Caroline M. Wilcox, 9 June 1842.
Duffel, W.R. to Jane Ross, 9 June 1842. Sol. 12 June 1842.
Curry, Benjamin to Elizabeth Acree, June 1842. Sol. June 17, 1842.
McDougle, George to Admina Welkinson, 23 June 1842. Sol. 26 June 1842.
Askew, Wenbourn to Mary Ann Downs, 23 June 1842. W.C. Jones, J.P.
Alexander, James to Mary P. Ford, 24 June 1842. Sol. 26 June 1842.
Philip, Pleasant to Mary Causey, 30 June 1842. A.D. Searbough, J.P.
Aaron, Henderson to Mary Rumfelt, 5 July 1842. Rev. J.T. Morris.
Armstrong, John W. to Polina Searborough, 14 July 1842. Rev. Jas. T. Morris.
Kelly, William to Polly Jackson, 20 July 1842.
Payne, Thomas to Menerva Winston, 20 July 1842. Rev. Jas. T. Morris.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

McCoy, Campbell to Nancy Lowery, 25 July 1842. Sol. Aug. 4, 1842.
Wyatt, Robert to Martha Ann Winters, 25 July 1842. Sol. 26 July 1842.
Boytt, Jonathan to Eady Myres, 7 Aug. 1842. Sol. 8 Aug. 1842.
Harper, Nathaniel M. to Sarah Ann McPherson, 10 Aug. 1842. Sol. 16 Aug. 1842.
Hutcheson, Duncan to Piannor Leggate, 16 Aug. 1842. H. Fennell, J.P.
Bush, Daniel to Maia Johnson, 21 Aug. 1842. Sol. 25 Aug. 1842.
Williams, Thomas H. to Henetha Clopton, 29 Aug. 1842. Sol. 4 Sept. 1842.
Bradley, Joseph to Nancy Haney, 1 Sept. 1842.
Walker, Elijah to Margaret Jane Scott, 3 Sept. 1842.
Parrott, Anooh C. to Martha Ann Fowler, 10 Sept. 1842. Sol. 12 Sept. 1842.
Atkins, George S. to Charles Ann Rhodes King, 10 Sept. 1842. Sol. 12 Sept. 1842.
Myrtle, Wm. C. to Mary Jane Freser, 16 Sept. 1842. Rev. Jas. T. Morris.
Ford, James S. to Lucy Milam, Sept. 20, 1842.
McCain, W.B. to Rosena Roberson, 21 Sept. 1842.
McAulay, Wm. L. to Pulina Lockhart, Sept. 22, 1842.
Stacy, Simon to Sarah M. Tomlinson, 27 Sept. 1842.
Tetterington, R.M. to Adline A. Dunbar, 28 Sept. 1842. Sol. 29 Sept. 1842.
Hogan, M.C. to Cratian George, 29 Sept. 1842. R. Wilson, J.P.
Weaks, W.B. to Nancy E. Gray, 4 Oct. 1842. Rev. Jas. T. Morris.
Walton, Clement S. to Eliza Jane Reid, 7 Oct. 1842. W.C. Jones, J.P.
Felind, Sterling B. to Penniny Skinner, 8 Oct. 1842.
Griffin, Riley to Margaret McMillan, 12 Oct. 1842.
Brandon, Nathan to Sarah Ann Scarborough, 15 Oct. 1842. Rev. J.T. Morris.
Roper, Thos. R. to Jane D. Howell, 17 Oct. 1842. Sol. 18 Oct. 1842.
Givens, James to Sarah E. Washburn, 18 Oct. 1842. Sol. 19 Oct. 1842.
Mooreland, Wm. W. to Delana Brown, 29 Oct. 1842. Sol. 10 Nov. 1842.
Vinson, Edmund to Jacqueline Wimberly, 1 Nov. 1842.
Dunlap, William Y. to Sarah E. Obarr, 2 Nov. 1842.
Rowlett, Laban to Rhoda Duncan, 3 Nov. 1842. Rev. Jas. T. Morris.
Hutchison, Thomas to Susan Jane Worrel, Nov. 4, 1842.
Gilmore, Nathaniel to Catherine McDaniel, 7 Nov. 1842. Sol. 8 Nov. 1842.
Jones, Bawldy W. to Penny Lainey Tilman, 9 Nov. 1842. E.W. Smith, J.P.
Taylor, Harvey to Lucnetia Yarborough, 14 Nov. 1842. Sol. 16 Nov. 1842.

Raymes, James H. to Louisa Parker, 15 Nov. 1842. Sol. 15 Nov. 1842.
Hudson, John to Sarah Jane Alsbrock, 21 Nov. 1842. Sol. 22 Nov. 1842.
Miller, John to Eliza Killgoro, 23 Nov. 1842. Sol. 24 Nov. 1842.
Outlaw, John H. to Louisa James, 24 Nov. 1842. J.E. Wynns, J.P.
Duff, Dennis to Nancy Jane Clark, 28 Nov. 1842. Sol. 30 Nov. 1842.
Quarls, John W. to Penelope T. Brunson, 15 Dec. 1842. Sol. 22 Dec. 1842.
Lewis, D.J. to Louisa G. Hooks, 19 Dec. 1842. Robert Wilson, J.P.
Kern, J.T. to A. Morris, 21 Dec. 1842.
Smith, George W. to Elizabeth Mooreland, 29 Dec. 1842.
Carter, James to Jane Cosswell, 9 Jan. 1843. Jesse Edwards, M.G.
Philips, David S. to Rebecca Word, 11 Jan. 1843. Sol. 12 Jan. 1843.
Ezell, Saml. D. to Mary Jane Barnes, 12 Jan. 1843. Sol. 15 Jan. 1843.
Lane, Joseph S. to Elizabeth Largent, 17 Jan. 1843. Sol. 18 Jan. 1843.
Bryan, Henry to Frances Ann Smith, 23 Jan. 1843. Sol. 24 Jan. 1843.
Clark, A.J. to Hellen Bailey, 23 Jan. 1843. Sol. 3 Feb. 1843.
Vinson, Thomas to Polly Wimberly, 24 Jan. 1843. Sol. 25 Jan. 1843.
Findly, James M. to Elizabeth Luton, 26 Jan. 1843. Sol. 26 Jan. 1843.
Ballard, James to Catherine Russell, 26 Jan. 1843.
Bibb, William to Jerusha Denkins, 7 Feb. 1843.
Russell, Joshua to Lucy Hogan, 9 Feb. 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
Gardner, A.J. to Emeline Olive, 10 Feb. 1843. Sol. 16 Feb. 1843.
Fox, James to Milberry Sills, 14 Feb. 1843.
Vincent, Ezekiel to Sarah Jane Tilman, 20 Feb. 1843. Sol. 9 March 1843.
Ladd, Evander to Mary Ann Ladd, 20 Feb. 1843. E.W. Smith, J.P.
Burgess, A. to Francis Stalls, 25 Feb. 1843.
Moore, Wm. T. to Esibella Manning, 25 Feb. 1843. Sol. 27 Feb. 1843.
Gately, Wm. A.B. to Sarah Biggs, 7 March 1843. Sol. 7 March 1843.
Taylor, Wm. to Elizabeth Crosswell, 13 March 1843. Allen McCaskill.
Turner, John N. to Mary Ann Gray, 13 March 1843. Sol. 14 March 1843.
Pitt, Robert to Catherine McCaskill, 16 March 1843. Sol. 16 March 1843.
Smith, Thomas to Lucenda Wells, 25 March 1843.
Williams, Lenny to Elizabeth Lewis, 27 March 1843.

Stewart, William to Melinda Booth, 29 March 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
Stalls, Alfred to Nancy Leggate, 31 March 1843.
Robbins, William to Jane Tennessee Allman, 5 April 1843. Sol. 5 April 1843.
Walker, Robert to Sarah Worden, 3 May 1843.
Harris, Lewis to Martha Dunn, 8 May 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
Gevins, Benjamin to Salena Jones, 10 May 1843. Sol. 11 May 1843.
Brandon, George to Susan Broom, 11 May 1843. Sol. 16 May 1843.
Cherry, James M. to Lyda Frezell, 16 May 1843. -- Fenell, J.P.
Obarr, Elias to Lucinda B. Turner, 17 May 1843. Allen McCaskill, J.P.
Taylor, Isaac M. to Mary Stacker, 18 May 1843. -- J.W. Hanner, J.P.
Jordon, Jesse to Elizabeth Butter, 24 June 1843.
Calloway, Achills to Elizabeth McWaters, 24 June 1843. - W.C. Jones, J.P.
Smith, George to Nancy Weaks, 27 June 1843.
Bellemy, Benoni to Caroline Trudy, 11 July 1843.
Shemuell, James J. to Elizabeth Nolin, 13 July 1843. - James T. Morris, J.P.
Mitchel, Willis to Mary Jane McCormack, 17 July 1843. - Allen Elliott, M.G.
Turnor, Andrew J. to Philadelphia Hamlett, 29 July 1843.
King, William to Louisa Jane Jones, 5 Aug. 1843. Sol. 6 Aug. 1843. James Chambers, J.P.
Gray, Peter F. to Mary Bradford, 9 Aug. 1843. Sol. 21 Aug. 1843. Wm. Ellis, J.P.
Cathey, George W. to Zelleaum Vickers, 14 Aug. 1843.
Vicks, William to Luvina Leggate, 22 Aug. 1843. Sol. 23 Aug. 1843. Jas. M. Cherry, M.G.
Crabtree, Jas. to Mary Colman, 2 Sept. 1843. -- A.D. Searborough, J.P.
King, C.C. to Adaline Wilson, 26 Oct. 1843. - P. Lynch, J.P.
Ingram, Sabastian to Adaline Taylor, 9 Nov. 1843. W. Bell, J.P.
Parker, Isaac to Mary Dawson, 18 Nov. 1843. Sol. A.D. Scarborough, J.P.
Ellis, Thos. B. to Mary C. Mathis, 6 Dec. 1843. Sol. 7 Dec. 1843. James E. Nix, M.G.
Davis, Spates to Emely Everett, 8 Dec. 1843. Sol. 9 Dec. 1843.
McGinnis, John B. to Peachey Martin, 11 Dec. 1843. P. Lynch, J.P.
Cloinents, Wm. C. to Mary Frances Kay, 21 Dec. 1843. Jno. N. Nolin, M.G.
Slaughter, Owen to Delpha Alsbrooks, 6 Sept. 1843. Jesse Edwards, Minister.
McMillan, Daniel to Sally Ann Nichals, 12 Sept. 1843. Sol. 14 Sept. 1843. Charles Brook, M.G.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Banks, Thomas to Nancy McGee, 12 Sept. 1843. Sol. 13 Sept. 1843.
Greenfield, Thompson to Elizabeth Brunson, Sept. 1843.
Adams, Thomas S. to America Jane Haskins, 24 Sept. 1843.
Shepherd, Spencs to Frances Yarborough, 26 Sept. 1843. Sol. 1 Oct. 1843.
Champ, Pleasant R. to Sarah Hogan, 30 Sept. 1843. Sol. 1 Oct. 1843.
Lookeby, James to Rebecca Broadway, 10 Oct. 1843.
Gentry, Jefferson to Nancy Mann, 11 Oct. 1843. Jesse Edwards, Minister.
Allen, Thomas J. to Martha Ann Dickson, 23 Dec. 1843. Sol. 24 Dec. 1843.
Gatlin, Ephriam C. to Martha E. Williams, 25 Dec. 1843.
Fore, William B. to Angeline E.A. Fuqua, 26 Dec. 1843. Sol. 27 Dec. 1843.
Blake, Henry to Nancy Fowler, 26 Dec. 1843. Sol. 28 Dec. 1843.
Hinson, Elijah to Elizabeth Pack, 27 Dec. 1843. Jas M. Cherry, M.G.
Gatlin, George W. to Meneria Gray, 3 Jan. 1843. Jas T. Morris, J.P.
Williams, William B. to Elizabeth F. Wall, 4 Jan. 1844. Allen Elliott, M.G.
Jones, David to Emeline Hicks, 17 Jan. 1844. Sol. 18 Jan. 1844.
Lockheart, Judge C. to Martha Ann Mathews, 24 Jan. 1844. Sol. 30 Jan. 1844.
Easley, Thos. to Prudy Look, 27 Jan. 1844. Sol. 28 Jan. 1844.
Bragg, Thos. to Martha Mann, 28 Jan. 1844. R. Cooley, J.P.
Downs, William, Jr. to Emeline Ralls, 3 Feb. 1844. Sol. 22 Feb. 1844.
Coleman, Alfred to Alpha Thomas, 7 Feb. 1844. Sol. 16 Feb. 1844.
Walker, George to Eliza Bratton, 22 Feb. 1844. B. Herndon, J.P.
Rushing, Evans to Nancy Busby, 29 Feb. 1844.
Burcham, William to Polly Durham, 1 March 1844. Sol. 3 March 1844.
McIntosh, Thos. to Angeline French, 2 March 1844. Allen McCaskill, J.P.
Campbell, James to Happy Sexton, 9 March 1844. Sol. 14 March 1844.
Morris, Asa to Hariett Cherry, 20 March 1844. H. Fennell, J.P.
Wyatt, Nimrod to M.I.E. Philips, 20 March 1844. Jas. Chambers, J.P.
Kelly, John to Nancy Jane Fletcher, 23 March 1844. Sol. 24 March 1844.
Jordan, Chancy N. to Delia Jane Allen, 26 March 1844. Sol. 28 March 1844.
Smith, James to Nancy Williams, 1 April 1844.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Lejan, Bartlet to Martha Yarborough, 11 Oct. 1846.
Hockingberry, John to Sarah Ann George, 15 Oct. 1846.
Hodge, John to Susan Vinson, 15 Oct. 1846. Sol. 21 Oct. 1846.
Stephens, Robert to Lit Morgan, 20 Oct. 1846.
Ross, Robert M. to Nancy Patterson, 20 Oct. 1846. Sol. 22 Oct. 1846.
Porter, James H. to Yolah Padyet, 1 April 1846. Sol. 1 Nov. 1846.
Lewis, William C. to Missouri Shaw, 4 Nov. 1846. Sol. 4 Nov. 1846.
Allen, William to Mary Travis, 9 Nov. 1846.
Parker, Joseph J. to Emeline Spiceland, 9 Nov. 1846. Sol. 12 Nov. 1846.
Sanderson, William to Tabetha Williams, 12 Nov. 1846. Sol. 13 Nov. 1846.
Smith, Alexander to Mary D. Moore, 19 Nov. 1846. Sol. 22 Nov. 1846.
Taylor, C.C. to Sarah Futrell, 23 Nov. 1846. Sol. 23 Nov. 1846.
Boswell, George G. to Elizabeth M.C. Buckingham, Nov. 23, 1842. Sol. 23 Nov. 1846.
Wallace, A.G. to Menerva Cherry, 30 Dec. 1846.
Bell, Henry to Elizabeth Brunson, 7 Dec. 1846. Sol. 11 Dec. 1846.
Aken, Allison to Mary P.M. Taylor, 9 Dec. 1846. Andrew J.G. Foster, M.G.
Lowery, Almond to Isabel Milam, 10 Dec. 1846. Sol. 17 Dec. 1846.
Yarborough, Albert to Susan Williams, 14 Dec. 1846.
Pitt, James to Anny Lockhart, 15 Dec. 1846. Allen McCaskill, J.P.
Rayburn, Levi to Elizabeth Skinner, 16 Dec. 1846. Jas. T. Morris, J.P.
Clenard, Philip W. to Sarah Reynolds, 19 Dec. 1846. Sol. 24 Dec. 1846.
Wyatt, John to Mary Thomson, 23 Dec. 1846.
Dowell, John C. to Sally Mobley, 26 Dec. 1846. Sol. 26 Dec. 1846.
West, George to Sally Rains, 26 Dec. 1846.
Skinner, George W. to Mary Ann Barnett, Dec. 27, 1846. Sol. 27 Dec. 1846.
Crabtree, John to Susan Wilson, 28 Dec. 1846. Sol. 28 Dec. 1846.
Wilson, Young D. to Massey May, 6 Jan. 1847. Sol. 7 Jan. 1847.
Donnel, Elisha to Dolpha E. Cato, 9 Jan. 1847. Sol. Jan. 13, 1847.
Burnes, Richard to Nancy Philips, 9 Jan. 1847. Sol. 9 Jan. 1847.
Broome, Benjamin F. to Mary Williams, 14 Jan. 1847. Sol. 17 Jan. 1847.
Madden, James M. to Amanda J. Gaddy, 15 Jan. 1847. Stephen Mizell, J.P.
Wyatt, John C. to Narcissa Brandon, 16 Jan. 1847. Sol. 17 Jan. 1847.

Magraw, Archee B. to Mary E. Burbridge, 16 Jan. 1847. Sol. 16 Jan. 1847.
McCee, Luton to Clemtine Stancel, 22 Jan. 1847. Robert Caldwell, J.P.
Jarvis, Edward to Louisa Jane Downs, 23 Jan. 1847. W.C. Jones, J.P.
Rye, James to Adaline Allen, 20 Feb. 1847. Sol. 21 Feb. 1847.
Shepherd, Robert to Jane Shoemaker, 25 Feb. 1847. Sol. 27 Feb. 1847.
Verhine, Jefferson to Sarah Jane Low, 26 Feb. 1847. B.F. Fraser, J.P.
Milliam, Hiram D. to Susan Milan, 4 March 1847.
Dowdy, Ureah G. to Mary Jane Washburn, 6 March 1847.
Bird, Drury Jr. to Sarah Wofford, 11 March 1847. Sol. 11 March 1847.
Wallis, Charner to Nancy C. Stokes, 14 March 1847. Sol. 15 March 1847.
Anderson, William J. to Sarah Sexton, 16 March 1847. John Randle, J.P.
Luton, B.F. to Martha Ryan, 27 March 1847. Sol. 2 April 1847.
Roberts, Reuben to Catherine Lockhart, 31 March 1847. James Chambers, J.P.
Boon (Bone), John R. to Penelope E. Boon, 5 April 1847. Jesse Edwards, M.G.
Bryant, Nicholas to Malinda J. Ainsworth, 10 April 1847. B.F. Fraser, J.P.
Daniel, Simon to Rebecca Ann Sexton, 14 April 1847. Sol. 14 April 1847.
Brigham, James W. to Mary E. Askew, 19 April 1847. Jesse Edwards, M.G.
Armstrong, Jas. G. to Sarah Moore, 28 April 1847. Sol. 29 April 1847.
Rose, Theophelus S. to Drucilla Cherry, 10 May 1847. Sol. 10 May 1847.
Sirels, George W. to Martha A. Kenedy, 10 May 1847. T.S. Elliott, J.P.
Carney, Elijah to Marcilla Brandon, 12 May 1847. Wm. Ellis, J.P.
Raines, John R. to Myre Chambers, 19 May 1847.
Ezell, Stephen to Mary Stills, 22 May 1847. B.F. Fraser, J.P.
Webb, William to Nancy McDaniel, 26 May 1847. Sol. 27 May 1847.
Lee, Richard H. to Mary Morgan, 5 June 1847. Sol. 8 June 1847
Largent, William, Senr. to Polly Scarborough, 16 June 1847. Sol. 19 June 1847.
Adams, Robert T. to Mary Hinson, 24 June 1847. Sol. 24 June 1847.
Sanders, Thomas to Sarah Noe, 28 June 1847. Sol. 28 June 1847
Dunn, Lowery to Rosina Taylor, 28 June 1847. Sol. 30 June 1847.
Pully, Wm. W.H. to Mary C. Porter, 2 July 1847.
Summers, James F. to Tennessee P. Outlaw, 3 July 1847.
Garnor, Elias to Sarah Russell, 6 July 1847. Sol. 8 July 1847.
Nelson, John to Sarah Russell, 8 July 1847. John Wilson, J.P.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Boyd, E.J., 8-25-1851, Caroline Gray.
Cook, George W., 8-28-1851, Harriett Martin.
Geurin, Elijah, 9-01-1851, Eliza Jane Wagner.
Etheredge, A.I., 9-03-1851, Henretta Kelly.
Brandon, Irvin, 9-07-1851, Lucy Ann Watson.
Rowland, W.J., 9-08-1851, Eveline Allen.
Slaughter, G.B., 9-10-1851, M.E. Dunbar.
Russell, Henry C., 9-10-1851, Eliza Ann Swann (?).
Pettitt, T.H., 9-11-1851, Adaline Belesh.
Clark, Marcus L., 9-12-1851, Lyda A. Cherry.
Tarrott, F.S.M., 9-26-1851, Penellaphee Washburn
Rushing, Robert, 9-26-1851, Lurana Cazy.
Stalls, J.L., 9-27-1851, George Ann Manning.
Jimison (?), Joshua S., 10-02-1851, Martha Jane Blanton.
Holland, James F., 10-08-1851, Caroline E. Lock.
Wofford, James T., 10-08-1851, Mary E. Word.
West, Wm. A., 10-15-1851, Margaret Ann Hooks.
Blanton, J.R., 10-23-1851, Indiana Webster.
Wyatt, Eli, 10-25-1851, Maranda Roper.
Outland, Timothy J., 10-27-1851, Martha Jane Griffin.
Eavans, J.A., 10-27-1851, S.E. Dawson.
Howard, Alexander, 11-05-1851, Martha Baker.
Settle, Geo. W., 11-08-1851, Ann Milam.
Rees (?), Thomas T., 11-08-1851, Gerelda Moore.
Lancaster, Wm. W., 11-11-1851, Eliz. P. Rumfelt.
Ward, John, 11-12-1851, Susan Torian.
Small, J.N., 11-15-1851, D.A. Atkins.
Raines, John R., 11-17-1851, Lee Ellen Burnside.
Fraser, James, 11-18-1851, Jane H. Burton.
Joiner, Thomas, 11-21-1851, Martha Cherry.
Skinner, Samuel R., 11-21-1851, Martha L. Ramsey.
Hogan, John, 11-22-1851, Adaline Cherry.
Rolls, Columbus, 11-22-1851, Issebella Stalls.
Shaw, David, 11-24-1851, Merrisy (?) Sells.
Cawsey, Hubbard, 11-26-1851, Melinda Paul.
Williams, A.R., 12-01-1851, Mary Skinner.
Harris, Josiah, 12-07-1851, S.B. Pully.
Daniel, Egbert, 12-11-1851, Sephrona Morris.
Clark, C.R., 12-14-1851, Amanda Cherry.
Brown, Frances, 12-16-1851, Cassey Moreland.
Goode, Wm. H., 12-17-1851, S.E. Faulkner.
Daniel, Egbert, 12-17-1851, Safrona Morris.
Lewis, Isaac W., 12-19-1851, Martha Akins.
Miles, Elijah, 12-23-1851, Sarah Williams.
Sooter, Thomas, 12-24-1851, Eliz. Curtice.
Cooper, James, 12-27-1851, Eliz. Moore.
Blank, W.B., 12-28-1851, Mary Jane Daniel.
Cook, A.C., 12-30-1851, Mary L. Alley.
Wyatt, John M., 12-31-1851, Minerva Robertson.
Cherry, Jeremiah, 12-31-1851, Eliza Nicks.
Cunningham, Robert, 1-02-1852, Martha C. Crockarell.
Wilson, George S., 1-07-1852, Sarah Ann Wilson.
Young, Jeptha, 1-10-1852, Tabitha Davis.
Hooks, Charles M., 1-14-1852, Susannah E. Wagner.

Jones, James A., 1-21-1852, Jane Mathews.
Stamper, Robert, 1-26-1852, Cyntha Perkins.
Curtis, Benj. F., 1-27-1852, Sally Ann Shaw.
Knott, Charles S., 2-02-1852, Mary F. Lassiter.
Whitford, John, 2-03-1852, Nancy Grice (?).
Stalls, John D., 2-07-1852, Dorcas Ann Tomeson.
Hicks, Thomas, 2-07-1852, Catherine Thomason.
Hargrove, Wm. J., 2-09-1852, Martha J. Yarbrough.
Blount (?), Drewry, 2-11-1852, Celia Boswell.
Green, James M., 2-17-1852, Susan Reynolds.
Barger, Geo. F.S., 2-21-1852, Margaret Etheridge.
Stewart, W.H., 2-22-1852, Eliz. Miles.
Allen, Henry, 3-01-1852, Metilda Futrell.
Bromly, Alexander, 3-08-1852, Rebecca Atkins.
Hansel (?), Henry, 3-08-1852, Deltha Rushing.
Earhart, Elijah, 3-20-1852, Caroline Ralls.
Matheny, Tilman D., 3-24-1852, Adaline Smith.
Black, Alexander, 3-27-1852, Jane Johnson.
Cathy, Willie, 3-27-1852, Nancy E. Wynn.
Langford, Jonathan S., 4-02-1852, Maranda Andrews.
Futrell, Jorden, 4-02-1852, Mary E. Griffin.
Vinson, James, 4-07-1852, Henretta Haley.
Sills, John, 4-06-1852, Mary E. Spreeland.
Reynolds, James C., 4-15-1852, Frances Rawson.
Oguin, John, 4-21-1852, Mary Ann McCaskell.
Chadwick, John H., 5-01-1852, Sarah A. Fowler.
Marshall, Mathew M., 5-06-1852, Paline Reynolds.
Lemaster, James H., 5-13-1852, Alabama Daniel.
Kelly, John, 5-17-1852, Mary Downs.
McElroy, Edward S., 5-20-1852, Anny Rumfelt.
Ballard, James M., 5-29-1852, Eliz. Mobley.
Atkins, L.G., 6-01-1852, Francis Bryant.
Mobley, William, 6-04-1852, Mary J. McClain.
Smith, Josiah, 6-04-1852, Mary Jane Stephens.
Murry, Alfred, 6-07-1852, Ailsey Ingram.
Davis, John, 6-09-1852, Marthy Ray.
Herndon (?), Robert, 6-13-1852, Nancy Shaw.
Hicks, H.J., 6-21-1852, Mary Outland.
Soarbrough, James M., 6-22-1852, Margaret J. Graham.
Roe, George W., 6-22-1852, Martha A. Puckett.
Huggins, N.H., 6-22-1852, L.T. Bloodworth.
Thompson, Zebulon, 7-03-1852, Virginia W. Roach.
Gibson, Nathan A., 7-05-1852, M.E. Blackbourn.
Smith, Henry, 7-07-1852, Mary Jane Tucker.
Alsup, David, 7-14-1852, Sarah Jane Hogan.
Ballentine, Wilson, 7-26-1852, Ellinore Bounds.
Lax, Joel, 7-26-1852, Nancy Ann Jimeson (?).
Casey, Peter S., 7-28-1852, Sarah E.R. Rushing.
Mays, David, 8-05-1852, Catherine Vinson.
Harris, Pryor G., 8-12-1852, Mary E. Pully.
Downs, Francis, 8-21-1852, Basha Johnson.
Bryant, Thomas J., 8-24-1852, Permelia Terrell.
Russell, Martin W., 8-24-1852, Caroline Sexton.
Jordan, Rivers, 8-25-1852, Mary Jane Cook.

Hamilton, Wm. O., 8-03-1853, Mary E. Milan.
Milan, Jarrat M., 8-03-1853, Arrabella Hamleton.
Folks, James A., 8-06-1853, Mary Jane Watkins.
Melton, George W., 8-12-1853, Melissa Pepper.
Smith, James E., 8-13-1853, Sarah J. O'Brien.
Carney, John G., 8-16-1853, Martilia Law.
Lee, Morgan, 8-17-1853, Love Ann Morgan.
Free, Joseph, 8-20-1853, Sarah Parker.
Wallace, Wilson, 8-28-1853, Avarella Cherry.
Taylor, James, 8-29-1853, Maranda F. Word.
Dunlap, John P., 9-01-1853, Margaret W. Williams.
Brown, John S., 9-02-1853, Sarah Bryant.
Norvell, Thomas G., 9-07-1853, Sarah C. Edwards.
Buzby, Wade, 9-07-1853, Mary Ann Hicks.
Settle, Wm. C., 9-07-1853, Betsey Ann Cook.
Downs, Claiborn, 9-09-1853, Lucinda Cohoon (?).
Bennett, James, 9-14-1853, Martha Manning.
Reynolds, Jefferson, 9-15-1853, Margaret Brewer.
Tomlinson, John J., 9-15-1853, Elenor M. Bayliss.
Parker, Si M., 9-17-1853, Sarah Shilcut.
Jackson, Robert, 9-17-1853, Sindarella Cherry.
Hinson, W.C., 9-22-1853, Harriet A.R. Wallace.
Heflin, Patrick, 9-26-1853, Jane Cherry.
Heck (?), Geo. S., 9-30-1853, Mary Sanders.
Finason (?), James F., 9-30-1853, Lucinda C. Filman.
Burnes, Wm. R., 10-03-1853, Drucilla Rose.
Sikes, John, 10-06-1853, Artecia Dixon.
Vick, John, 10-12-1853, Eliz. Ross.
Newton, Sir Isaac, 10-12-1853, Mary Ann Arick.
Blalock, W.P., 10-15-1853, Jane Hubbard.
Sexton, Elbert G., 10-18-1853, Mary Ann S. Randle.
Parrish, A.P., 10-20-1853, Mary M. Ingram.
Atkins, Alfred N., 10-22-1853, Melissa Lowe.
Owens, Hesekiah, 10-23-1853, Harriet C. Rickman.
Keel, John W., 11-02-1853, Susan M. Richardson.
Hargis, N.P., 11-02-1853, Amanda Ross.
Monroe, George, 11-02-1853, Louisa Washburn.
Leggate, James H., 11-08-1853, Sarah Marlow.
Pegram (?), James W., 11-10-1853, Mary E. Richardson.
Lacy, Kebble, 11-15-1853, Mary E. Herndon.
Minor, Thomas J., 11-15-1853, Jane E. Dunlap.
Wynn, Jno E., 11-17-1853, Sarah A.E. Tayloe.
French, Cullen E., 11-19-1853, Mary C. Weeks.
Scott, Samuel, 11-21-1853, Winefred West.
Smith, John D., 11-21-1853, Sarah Washe.
Yarbrough, Edwin, 11-23-1853, Harriet Leggate.
Hilman, Wm. W., 12-04-1853, Eliz. Alexander.
Lemaster John J., 12-06-1853, Mary Jane Cook.
Sills, James A., 12-06-1853, Margaret E. Soudder.
Whithurst, James M., 12-08-1853, Margaret Rye.
Brown, Samuel, 12-08-1853, Martha Moorland.
Asken, David O., 12-13-1853, Louisa L. Brigham.
Cunningham, Stephen, 12-13-1853, Eliza Ann Russell.
Barnes, James, 12-14-1853, Eliz. Miller.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Cunningham, Richard, 12-20-1853, Isabella Watson.
Parker, Oliver M.L., 12-21-1853, David Ann Lankford.
Brigham, T.W., 12-22-1853, Judith M. Edwards.
Nunn, Lindsey, 12-22-1853, Eliz. Holland.
Heflin, Absolam, 12-22-1853, Frances Atkins.
Smith, Isaac, 12-26-1853, Zerelda Parker.
Wilson, Robert, 12-27-1853, Sarah A.R. Tomlinson.
Hancock, James M., 1-02-1854, Frances Holt.
Biggs, Joseph, 1-02-1854, Sarah Marshall.
Buckingham, Garland T., 1-02-1854, Susan Boswell.
Stills, Levi C., 1-04-1854, Emely F. Brandon.
Yarbrough, Meredith, 1-04-1854, Clarissa Wyatt.
Tompkins, Wm. J., 1-04-1854, Catherine Brake.
Smith, William M., 1-05-1854, Salinda Lasseter.
Doolin, Nicholas, 1-13-1854, Farnette Jones.
Rolls, Calvin, 1-14-1854, Nancy Mann.
Rice, Thomas G.W., 1-24-1854, Rachel Crook.
Tucker, Robert, 1-25-1854, Nancy M. Garrison.
Wallace, E.G., 1-27-1854, Emily Noel.
Blount, Benj., 1-29-1854, Pernelia Boswell.
Stavely, Darcus, 2-01-1854, Polena C. Martin.
Ellis, Thomas B., 2-04-1854, Mary J. Coppedge.
Worden, William, 2-04-1854, Mirea Hankins.
Owen, Levi F., 2-08-1854, Eliz. Brinton (?).
Knight, Frances M., 2-08-1854, Sarah Ann J. Hicks.
Jones, Alfred, 2-10-1854, Liddy Brown (?).
Summers, Dr. C.S., 2-11-1854, Eudora B. Brigham.
Bird, Willie C., 2-12-1854, Sarah Ann Thompson.
Paul, John H., 2-13-1854, Elvira Wilson.
Dawson, Pulaski, 2-13-1854, Ivey Emily Simms (?).
Trout, Wm. R., 2-13-1854, Marilda Frances Pucket.
Stalls, Alex., 2-19-1854, Martha F. Colson.
Boswell, Hesekiah, 2-18-1854, Eliz. Joice (?).
Hendricks, Alfred, 2-26-1854, Catherine Nickals.
Shadrick, Martin, 2-26-1854, Mahala Nichals.
Daniel, Robert C., 3-02-1854, Martha I. Dawson.
Wyatt, Wesley, 3-14-1854, Mary Swaar.
Harris, Vinson, 3-24-1854, Eliz. J. Wyatt.
Howard, John, 3-24-1854, Mary France.
Clenard, Alexander, 3-25-1854, Eliz. Busey.
Dixon, James H., 3-30-1854, Mary Self.
Aerer (?), Wm. D., 4-01-1854, Ann E. Clausel.
Samsel, James A., 4-03-1854, Lucinda Jones.
Lewis, Mordecai, 4-08-1854, Sarah M. Boughter.
Blackburn, Israel, 4-15-1854, Mildred Calhoun.
Ingram, Richard, 4-15-1854, Francis Chester.
Vick, Pinkney, 4-19-1854, Harriet Wallace.
Kimble, Alexander, 4-24-1854, Jane P. Bishop.
Lasseter, Wm. R., 4-27-1854, Susan A. Lawson.
Fowler, John D., 5-02-1854, Julia Mobley.
Knight, R.M., 5-08-1854, Amy Outland.
Dennis (?), Thomas W., 5-11-1854, Levetia Hendon.
Marlow, Henry, 5-13-1854, Sarah Ann Neely.
Williams, R.N.A., 5-13-1854, Eliza Ann Manning.

Clark, Wm. C., 8-18-1858, Martha J. Davis.
Cain, John, 8-21-1858, Harriett Henson.
Wootton, A.J., 8-24-1858, Ann June Halliburton.
Sneden, Charles, 8-24-1858, Eliza J. Turner.
Glisson, John, 9-01-1858, Susan Free.
May, James T. 9-15-1858, Levetia Downs.
Dyer, J.T., 9-17-1858, Mary Cobb.
Cunningham, Wm., 9-28-1858, Lyda Wallace.
Bunch, Bryan B., 9-29-1858, Mary Coleman.
Sikes, Henry, 10-01-1858, Eliz. E. Cooly (?).
Vaughn, W.H., 10-04-1858, Mary V. Blane.
Dawson, William A., 10-06-1858, Mary C. Hamm (?).
Campbell, Wm. G., 10-07-1858, Jane Leggett.
Sivela, Warren, 10-19-1858, Susan Armstrong.
McCaskill, William, 10-20-1858, Mary E. Roberts.
Timmons, Thomas, 10-23-1858, Mary Margany Killgore.
White, Darosey H., 10-26-1858, Sally A. Phillips.
Thompson, Calvin, 10-28-1858, Martha L. Hogan.
French, Gideon W., 10-28-1858, Rebecca J. Butt.
Keel, J.R., 11-04-1858, Mary Frances Eliz. Butt.
Thompson, O.P., 11-10-1858, Mahala Shadwick.
Wall, Richard E., 11-10-1858, Harriett Rogers.
Mockber, Thomas D., 11-10-1858, Mary Gray.
Lee, James, Jr., 11-18-1858, Rowena Bayliss.
Hendon, Henry, 11-30-1858, Jane Futrell.
William, Caleb S., 12-02-1858, R.C. Yarborough.
Rushing, Dennis, 12-06-1858, Pernetta W. Maddox.
Jones, J.W., 12-07-1858, Nancy E. Langston.
White, John F., 12-07-1858, Isabella Tate.
Lancaster, Robert N., 12-08-1858, Emely M. Champion.
Scott, Jno T., 12-11-1858, Mary E. Carmack.
Jackson, C., 12-15-1858, Nancy C. Rushing.
Martin, William T., 12-15-1858, Amanda E. Stavely.
Timmons, Wm. R., 12-16-1858, Nancy L. Smith.
Harris, Jas W., 12-25-1858, Mary Summers.
Taylor, James H., 12-25-1858, Mildred Taylor.
David Edward, 12-29-1858, Mary J. Coats.
Travis, Jno W., 12-29-1858, Rhoda Hulls (?).
Hiett, George, 12-29-1858, Eliz. Gray.
Walker, Wm. C.H., 12-31-1858, Nancy R. McKinney.
Jackson, John, 1-04-1859, Eliz. Sills.
Halliday, A., 1-05-1859, H.E. Mann.
Waggoner, G.M., 1-06-1859, Mary A.E. Williams.
Dortch, George, 1-06-1859, Eliza J. Phillips.
Sasseen, James W., 1-11-1859, Sarah S. Guess.
Scarborough, H.A., 1-11-1859, Margaret T. Rawley.
McMillan, Sanford G., 1-19-1859, Nancy J. McCaughan.
Fowler, C.C., 1-19-1859, Metilda Winters.
Wallace, Berry, 1-20-1859, Rebecca Whithurst.
Booker, Wm. G., 1-22-1859, Judith Hooper.
Tavil, Paul Frederic, 1-26-1859, Mary E. Earheart.
Porter, Robert S., 1-26-1859, Rebecca Humphrey.
Bruton, W.P., 1-27-1859, Harriett A. Lemaster.
Dunbar, James W., 2-03-1859, Palina T. Maddox.
Thomas, Carroll, 2-08-1859, Margarett J. Reid.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Gibbs, Macklin, 2-10-1859, Sarah E.H. Summers.
Dunn, Josiah J., 2-17-1859, Jane Pryor.
Manning, John T., 2-17-1859, Roseanna Gilbert.
Martin, James M., 2-23-1859, Mary E. Fowler.
Smith, Andrew J., 3-01-1859, Agness Eliz. Nash.
McAllister, Jas. H., 3-02-1859, Drucilla Hamlett.
Wallace, James O., 3-04-1859, Mary J. Weaver.
Stavely, David F., 3-08-1859, Amand A.A. Phillips.
Dyer, G.J., 3-18-1859, Mary S. Burk.
Spiceland, Jasper, 3-19-1859, Emeline Manning.
Largent, Wm. E., 3-22-1859, Mary E. Largent.
Miller, Reuben, 3-23-1859, Mary Jane Robbs.
Kingnis/Knight, James M., 3-23-1859, Sallie C. Froth.
Filch, Marcellus G., 3-26-1859, Eliz. F. Hargrove.
Roper, Robert C., 3-26-1859, Sarah A. Smith.
McCloud, L.C., 4-21-1859, Eliz. Wallace.
Futrill, John C., 4-23-1859, Alpha Knight.
Scarborough, J.W., 5-02-1859, M.V. Waterfield.
Land, David, 4-23-1859, Mary Knight.
Washer, James, 4-26-1859, Eliza Washburn.
Geurin, Benj., 4-27-1859, Harriett Largent.
Scarborough, J.W., 5-02-1859, M.V. Waterfield.
Broaddus, R.S., 5-18-1859, Mary M.J. Carter.
Biggs, Reuben, 5-19-1859, Mary McGee.
Pepper, Danl P., 5-28-1859, Nancy E. Morris.
Dycus, Z., 6-06-1859, Nancy J. Elliott.
Lincham (?), John, 6-11-1859, Mary Penix.
Taylor, William, 6-23-1859, Sallie Ann Jones.
Palmer, H.S., 6-28-1859, Margaret F. Cook.
Klein, Victor, 7-02-1859, Mary Givens.
White, S.B., 7-04-1859, Sarah Wynn.
Garner, Caswell, 7-06-1859, Eliz. R. Lassiter.
Rushing, Pleasant R., 7-09-1859, Sarah S. Jackson.
Lantham, T.B., 7-14-1859, L.C. Landy.
Clinard, Thomas, 7-16-1859, Sarah M. Gentry.
Duncan, T.I., 7-19-1859, Mary A. Dawson.
Bass (?), Jethro, 7-22-1859, Eliz. A. Knight.
Finney, Henry, 7-23-1859, Melinda Ann Tabb.
Legate, Joseph H., 7-27-1859, Martha E. McLean.
Garlin, John R., 8-04-1859, Rhoda Kennay.
Oliver, R.E., 8-09-1859, A.W. Killebrew.
Hall, John, 8-15-1859, Nancy Wadlington.
Daniel, Benj. W., 8-18-1859, Martha A. Phillips.
Pulley, Francis U., 8-22-1859, Mary Williams.
Taylor, Charles A., 8-24-1859, Jane Stagner.
Anderson, C.D., 8-24-1859, Sarah Jones.
Guinn, George, 9-02-1859, Henretta Rogers.
Hargis, J.W., 9-05-1859, L.E. Morris.
Robertson, W.D., 9-10-1859, Eveline S. Hamilton.
Johnson, James, 9-12-1859, Caroline Robertson.
Smith, W.H., 9-17-1859, Harriet J. Lassiter.
Riggins, Joseph, 9-22-1859, Margarett M. Manning.
Downs, Benj., 9-24-1859, Eliz. M. McAuley.
Scott, Drewry, 9-24-1859, Melissa Scott.
Ellis, S.B., 9-25-1859, Amanda C. Justes.

Bird, Wellington, 9-03-1857, Josephine Cooper.
Sadler, William, 9-05-1857, Ann Low.
Johnson, David H., 9-07-1857, Catherine L. Miles.
Kernells, Joseph, 9-07-1857, Arena Tucker.
Stanfill, G.W., 9-07-1857, Frances S. Walker.
Brack, James M., 9-10-1857, Mary L. French.
Pinner, B.E., 9-16-1857, Nancy M. Ezell.
Patterson, Thomas, 9-21-1857, Sarah Worden.
Balding, James S., 9-23-1857, Margaret A. Robertson.
Brack, N., 9-24-1857, Nancy Hall.
Lyon, Thomas, 9-24-1857, Catherine Geurin.
Haines, William, 9-27-1857, Mary Byred.
Cooksey, Andrew J., 9-29-1857, Margaret Parchmen.
Settle, J.H., 10-01-1857, S.B. Tomlinson.
Counts, Wm., 10-06-1857, Mary E. Kelly.
Tucker, Marvin W., 10-08-1857, Sarah Ann Mann.
Ross, Wm. C., 10-14-1857, Mary Jane Carr.
Tippet, Jonathan, 10-14-1857, Eliz. Rorel.
Andrews, David M., 10-20-1857, Lyda A. Wilson.
Burnes, James, 10-28-1857, Minecy Shaw.
Clark, J.W., 10-31-1857, Nancy E. Mayfield.
Gillum, Joel H., 11-04-1857, Martha B. Mann.
Tippet, Joseph, 11-13-1857, Lucy Wilson.
Wall, W.A., 11-14-1857, Rachel M. Atkins.
Morris, John F., 11-18-1857, Bernice Ann Hicks.
Pitts, William, 11-25-1857, Margaret Dunn.
Neely, Samuel, Jr., 11-28-1857, Mary E. Ross.
Parchman, Benj. K., 11-28-1857, Flora G. Dowdy.
Boswell, James, 12-09-1857, Margaret Stalls.
Settle, J.P., 12-09-1857, Louisa T. Milam.
Wilson, G.S., 12-11-1857, Sophia King.
Stilly, D.P., 12-14-1857, Susannah Brandon.
Vick, Benj. B., 12-16-1857, Amanda George.
McGinnis, James, 12-17-1857, Charlotte C. Roberts.
Evans, I.W., 12-17-1857, Francis L. Cox.
King, Willia, 12-23-1857, Mary J. Rushing.
Geurin, Jacob, 12-25-1857, Elvira Burk.
Buckingham, John, 12-28-1857, Jane Gately.
Ritch, Wm. N., 12-26-1857, Frances New.
Hodges, John, Jr., 12-30-1857, Louis Futrell.
Hogan, Edmund A., 1-02-1858, Sarah A. Sargent.
Edwards, Asa W., 1-04-1858, Martha Vinan.
May, John F., 1-06-1858, Susanna Downs.
Wilker, W.T., 1-09-1858, Martha E. Stanfill.
Miles, G.W., 1-09-1858, Nancy Miles.
Caughran, Cornelius, 1-13-1858, Martha Bell.
Tomlinson, Uriah S., 1-22-1858, Juliet A. Holmes.
Burns, Robert, 1-25-1858, Sallie Ann Griffin.
Flanigan, Jackson, 2-13-1858, Emela White.
Scott, David M., 2-18-1858, Eliz. A. Johnson.
Randle, G.W.H., 2-22-1858, Emeline W. Mizell.
Walker, George, 3-02-1858, Catherine King.
Hester, R.A., 3-05-1858, M.S. Green.
Wynn, W.W., 3-08-1858, Sarah Askew.
Westman, C., 3-09-1858, Susan A. McDeffet.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Cillum, William, 3-10-1858, Ludicia Barton.
Rushing, R.C., 3-12-1858, Molcy J. Lockhart.
Gansner, W.C., 3-16-1858, Mary J. Andrews.
Adams, J.I.J., 3-20-1858, Nancy Moore.
Walter, Jas, 3-26-1858, Eliz. Gansner.
Allmon, John T., 3-30-1858, Lucy C. Lockhart.
Howard, Horace A., 3-31-1858, Emma G. Colson.
Fielding, I.N., 4-01-1858, Fredonia Blanton.
Andrews, S.T., 4-06-1858, Martha A. Wynn.
Deshler, Charles D., 4-10-1858, Sallie E. Askew.
Swinford, John, 4-16-1858, Ann Sullens.
Sexton, Harrison, 4-24-1858, Sarah Martin.
Morgan, John H., 4-24-1858, Nancy Wallace.
Stalls, Henry D., 4-26-1858, Mary F. Parker.
Hendrick, B.D., 4-28-1858, R.J.D. Roper.
Turner, John R., 4-29-1858, Nancy C. Lofton.
Beasley, David C., 5-01-1858, Mary Nanney.
Elliott, John L., 5-03-1858, Emiline Rogers.
Thompson, Crate, 5-03-1858, Milley Winters.
Cobb, A.G., 5-04-1858, R.J. Shaw.
Crutcher, Thomas S., 5-04-1858, Eliz. Cunningham.
Scarbrorough, M.G., 5-06-1858, Missouri E. Cook.
Doom, Henry, 5-07-1858, Eliza Knote.
Chuning, Thos. S. (?), 5-08-1858, Eliz. Watson.
Sholar, D.B., 5-13-1858, Eliza J. Thomas.
Daniel, G.P., 5-15-1858, Emiline Tart.
Stephens, Edwin D., 5-19-1858, Nancy E. Joiner.
Summers, C., 5-21-1858, Drucilla Burns.
Bayle (?), L.P., 5-23-1858, Mary E. Moss.
Armistead, W.T., 5-24-1858, Henretta Stalter.
Anderson, William, 5-24-1858, Emiline West.
Boin, Bradly, 6-04-1858, Nancy Herndon.
Chowning, Thomas C., 6-05-1858, Martha C. Simmons.
Yarborough, Silas, 6-05-1858, Julia E. Landrum.
Wyatt, M.J.M., 6-07-1858, Winny Smith.
Andrews, F.M., 6-07-1858, Mary Young.
Cherry, George Y., 6-13-1858, Amanda Bagwell.
Abel, W.G., 6-16-1858, Mary Ann Bowers.
Slye, Jacob, 6-17-1858, Sallie Moore.
Pinegan, Wm., 6-18-1858, Eliz. Ingram.
Ezell, Haned (?), 6-19-1858, Margaret Darnel.
Busnell, Josiah, 7-03-1858, Eliza Swatswell.
Jones, F.F., 7-06-1858, Ann E. Nolin.
Westerman Willie J., 7-10-1858, Eliz. Sargent.
Wallace, Philander, 7-26-1858, Parthene Kelly.
Outlaw, Geo. W., 7-27-1858, Cyntha Ann Kelly.
Crutcher, John, 7-31-1858, Mary Rushing.
Parchman, John T., 8-02-1858, Caroline T. Dunbar.
Manning, James W., 8-05-1858, Almira Downs.
Presley, Burrel D., 8-05-1858, Mary Ann Thomeson.
Martin, Andrew, 8-10-1858, Polly Sexton.
Willson, C.R., 8-14-1858, Mary Ann Allman.
Wilson, Gilbert, 8-17-1858, Isibella Moore.
Buckner, H.C., 8-17-1858, Mary Ellen Rawley.
Miller, George Adam, 8-18-1858, Seelie Nicks.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dunbar, Wm. B., 9-10-1863, Virginia Dick.
Smith, Joseph, 9-20-1863, Nancy J. Nash.
Mathis, James, 9-29-1863, Eliz. Rogers.
Alderdice, James M., 10-07-1863, Eliz. R. Mize.
Bradley, Irvin, 10-09-1863, Martha Barbee.
Rolls, C.C., 10-24-1863, Ann Crisp.
Rolls, John, 10-30-1863, Sarah Akin.
Barnes, Allen, 11-01-1863, Amanda Jane Martin.
Bradley, Randolph, 11-05-1863, E. Cathy.
McElroy, Robt. A., 11-05-1863, Martha Whitford.
Dixson, Ephram, 11-06-1863, Melvina Milam.
Porter, John T., 11-21-1863, Hellen Gentry.
Martin, George W., 11-24-1863, Melinda C. Moore.
Charles, Albert, 12-05-1863, Catherine Smith.
Cherry, Irvin R., 12-08-1863, Martha F. Rorie.
Averett, Wm., 12-14-1863, Fanny Slaughter.
Ellis, Alexander C., 12-15-1863, Eliza Ann Pool.
McQuen, James E., 12-21-1863, Mary Kirkzey.
Hamm, James M., 12-30-1863, Sallie Ann Bufford.
Buchannon, R.T., 1-02-1864, Mary McClanahan.
Hicks, Leander, 1-07-1864, Martha Lowe.
Fitzhugh, James E., 1-23-1864, Catherine Aron.
Jones, Carroll, 2-09-1864, Mary Jane Brandon.
Sexton, James M., 2-09-1864, Mary Williams.
Mathis, Wm. E., 2-11-1864, Ann Rook.
Phillips, Iredill, 2-27-1864, Sarah I. Grice.
Degroat, George B., 2-27-1864, Sallie Horn.
Settle, Patrick H., 3-06-1864, Martha Jane Scarborough.
Hicks, Elemuel S., 3-08-1864, Rhoda Downs.
Nichols, H.W., 3-09-1864, Mary M. McClanahan.
Geurin, John H., 3-16-1864, Frances Largent.
Adams, P.C., 3-19-1864, Margaret J. Houston.
Parrish, Saml., 3-19-1864, L.J. (?) * Richardson.
*Appears to be L.J. written over S.M.
Lewis, Andrew, 3-19-1864, S.M. Richardson.
Self, David, 3-27-1864, Albertine Radford.
Byrd, Albert J., 3-27-1864, Sarah Manning.
Page, Joshua, 4-07-1864, Emeline Williams.
Harris, Joseph, 5-23-1864, Louisa Nash.
Wallace, John, 6-01-1864, Lucinda Hardison.
Coy, Daniel, 6-20-1864, Julia Ann McClanahan.
Curtis, Albert, 6-20-1864, Amanda Petway.
Jones, T.B., 6-28-1864, Rhoda Mays.
Yarborough, Meredith, 7-11-1864, Catherine Roberts.
Atkins, E.L., 7-18-1864, Sarah G. Dabbs.
Scott, N.A., 8-11-1864, Mary E. Buckner.
McMannor, Geo. B., 8-18-1864, Juliett Warner.
Henson, Van, 8-02-1864, Mary A. Swatsel.
Lee, James B., 9-10-1864, Rebecca Hughs.
McDougal, Warren, 9-16-1864, Beady A. Futrill.
Hicks, Alfred, 9-26-1364, Betsey Finlay.
Keel, J.C., 10-10-1864, S.A.E. Boyte.
Smith, Noah, 10-12-1864, Martha Rollins.
Wiggins, William, 10-21-1864, Eliz. Brunson.
Parchman, James, 10-21-1864, Mary Parchman.

STEWART COUNTY MARRIAGES

Williams, Elisha W., 10-25-1864, Sarah E. Kembell.
Lytle, Benj., 10-26-1864, Sallie Daniel.
Gray, Wm. R., 10-26-1864, Sarah Ann Robbs.
Manning, William, 10-27-1864, Mary Jackson.
Stavely, Mary F., 10-27-1864, Mary F. Fowler.
Pattengill, Samuel L., 10-28-1864, Matilda Smith.
Sills, Aaron H., 10-29-1864, Nancy Lowe.
Donley, Andrew, 11-20-1864, Adora Owens.
Sholes, Orren, 12-02-1864, Eliz. Milam.
Imeson, Thomas J., 12-02-1864, Nancy V. Pullian.
Hall, William H., 12-06-1864, Nancy Jane Stewart.
Gillum, Joel H., 12-10-1864, Mary J. Vaughn.
Vinson, Bayliss P., 12-15-1864, Mary J. Bass.
Herndon, Thomas J., 12-20-1864, Nancy A. Champion.
Elkins, James, 12-22-1864, Martha Furgason.
Bird, B.D., 12-28-1864, Eliz. Westerman.
Spencer, Thomas J., 12-24-1864, Margarett T. Phillips.
Brunson, Isaac, 12-26-1864, Mary Pardue.
Fakes, Thomas P., 12-27-1864, Louisa J. Vinson.
Joice, Nepolian, 1-02-1865, Emila F. Carney.
Rushing, James, 1-07-1865, Eliz. Crutcher.
Crump, Seth, 1-07-1865, Louisa Williams.
Ladd, James, 1-11-1865, Eliz. Bromly.
McElhany, David M., 1-12-1865, Eliza E. Coppedge.
Johnson, David H., 1-20-1865, Emily Garner.
Townzen, H.C., 1-24-1865, Juda Booker.
Barnes, Josephus, 1-10-1865, Emily Futrill.
Cherry, John R., 1-25-1865, Mary J. Sikes.
Adams, Joseph Adams, 1-28-1865, Susanna Glasgow.
Vinson, Joseph, 2-14-1865, Mary Champion.
Taylor, James, 2-15-1865, Frances Bruer.
Johnson, S.J. (?), 2-15-1865, Martha E. Winters.
Cooley, S.W., 2-18-1865, Sarah A. Sexton.
McLeod, Malcom, 2-20-1865, Eliz. Mixon.
Dudly, C.T., 3-25-1865, Winnie Rushing.
Lewis, T.W., 4-15-1865, Allice Thomas.
Fields, John, 4-21-1865, Partheny Tubb.
Rushing, Geo. W., 5-01-1865, Mary D. Galagh.
Earl, Isaac, 5-12-1865, Eliz. Eager.
Thompson, Buckladen, 5-13-1865, Nancy Jane Burcham.
Barnes, Allen T., 5-20-1865, Rebecca (J.?) Bell.
France, Robert, 5-23-1865, Eliza Vaughn.
Mather, John, 5-26-1865, Rebecca Rosemont.
Lawrence, Samuel H., 5-26-1865, Mary J. Thompson.
Cathy, Wm. C., 6-09-1865, Margaret Vickers.
Short, James, 6-10-1865, Polly Smith.
Bell, James M., 6-10-1865, Mary Jane Green.
Connoble, G.W., 6-17-1865, Sarah E. Elkins.
Rolls, Thomas, 6-11-1865, Mary A. Shemwell.
Bradly, Henry, 6-26-1865, Mary T. Daniel.
Moore, V.B., 7-05-1865, B.F. Rowland.
Harges, L. Dennis, 7-03-1865, Mary E. Morris.
Loperman, Lesley, 7-11-1865, Eliza Batchelor.
Dillard, John, 7-13-1865, Mary E. Burley.
Belote, I.N., 7-24-1865, Celia A.T. Pully.

May, J.F., 5-30-1866, Frances Hicks.
Thomas, Albert, 6-06-1866, Mary J. Holland.
Scott, George, 6-07-1866, Drewe McCallister.
Medlock, Thomas, 6-08-1866, Margaret Powell.
Bryan, Jesse A., 6-11-1866, Mary E. Phillips.
Sills, William, 6-12-1866, Sarah E. Spiceland.
Hester, Wm. H., 6-12-1866, Mary Jane Rogers.
Banning, Alexander, 6-20-1866, Eliz. Gibbs.
Page, G.W., 6-25-1866, Mirella Whitney.
Ingram, Jesse C., 7-01-1866, Lydia Cunningham.
Hicks, Patton H., 7-03-1866, Catherine A. Colson.
Bradley, John, 7-09-1866, Eliz. Bush.
Bush, Robt. Z., 7-09-1866, July Bird.
Clark, Colman, 7-09-1866, Mary Griffin.
Hall, Wesley, 7-13-1866, Lucinda Murphy.
Sikes, Jaby A., 7-22-1866, Nancy R. Bennett.
Bowlan, William, 7-30-1866, Mary Ann Futrill.
Parrott, P.E.D., 8-13-1866, Mary E. Bussey.
Stewart, J.T., 8-14-1866, Susan Champion.
Bird, E.D., 8-16-1866, Sarah Stavely.
Boaz, H.L., 8-20-1866, Frances Owens.
Brewer, Jonathan, 8-22-1866, Eliz. Cherry.
Ganner (?), Christian, 8-28-1866, Emila Powell.
Bell, H.L., 8-30-1866, Martha J. Roberts.
Wilson, David *, Cynthia Ann *.
* Above line started and then XXXed out.
Tucker, W.C., 9-13-1866, Frances Fort.
Townzen, J.W., 9-15-1866, Mary Galvin.
Green, W.F., 9-15-1866, Isabel Carney.
Prewett, J.F., 9-22-1866, Hellen M. Owen.
Harris, Turner, 9-25-1866, Minerva White.
Harris, Notley, 9-29-1866, Martha C.J. Harris.
Coppedge, Alexander H., 9-29-1866, Garphilia Ellis.
Stone, W.J., 10-01-1866, Mary E. Barford.
Downs, John, 10-03-1866, Sallie Ann Byrd.
Bussell, A.T., 10-11-1866, E.E. Bussell.
Moore, Claburn A., 10-17-1866, Amanda Box.
Stevens, T.B., 10-17-1866, Mary J. Rogers.
Acree, W.D., 10-24-1866, Verginia Ford.
Hirsch, W.M., 10-25-1866, Catherine Evans.
Griffin, R.H., 10-26-1866, Lucy A. Bush.
Garland, Jesse, 10-29-1866, Eliz. Hicks.
Miles, D.C., 10-30-1866, Betsy A. Wofford.
Green, James W., 10-30-1866, Mary A. Collier.
Bruce, Marcus L., 11-02-1866, Victoria M. Curry.
Phillips, Iredill, 11-03-1866, Sarah Herndon.
Yarborough, M., 11-05-1866, Margaret Lockhart.
Thomas, W.T., 11-05-1866, Martha V. Gray.
Askew, David, 11-06-1866, Martha Williams.
Glasgow, John A., 11-08-1866, Cyntha Page.
Lynn, Charles, 11-09-1866, Nany Menefee.
Parker, James, 11-17-1866, Mary Dennis.
Humber, B.W., 11-20-1866, M.R. Greenhill.
Allen, D.T., 11-21-1866, Carrie Boyd.
Lisenby, R.B., 11-28-1866, S.H. Mallory.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Largent, John, 11-30-1866, M.L.J. Williams.
Bibb, C.H., 12-03-1866, Sallie A. Allen.
Taylor, George, 12-08-1866, Arezella Bogard.
Crisp, Alfred, 12-10-1866, Nancy Jane McClain.
Horner, James A., 12-15-1866, Nancy W. Mc askell.
Downs, Alfred, 12-18-1866, Sarah E. Garner.
Root, Wm. E., 12-18-1866, Udora T. Bailey.
Hampson, Wm. H., 12-19-1866, Yomine (?) Kell.
Jones, Willis, 12-20-1866, Sarah Caldwell.
Hall, James H., 12-20-1866, Rebecca J. Summers.
Jones, Herrod, 12-21-1866, Eliz. Downs.
Killebrow, J.G., 12-21-1866, Lucy D. Cobb.
Knight, George W., 12-22-1866, Hellen Mathis.
Lewis, James, 12-24-1866, Josephine Williams.
Sikes, Thomas S. 12-26-1866, Rebecca Tucker.
Mathis, John W., 12-26-1866, Carolyn Boyd.
Hicks, Enos, 12-27-1866, George Ann Brandon.
Downing, Bryant, 12-28-1866, Nancy Dilday.
French, George H., 12-29-1866, Margaret Obar.
Holland, James N., 12-31-1866, Molly A. Wilson.

DAVIS Y./YO.

b. ca 1760,Anson Co, NC, d 4 Sep 1845, Hickman Co., KY; His son Samuel b ___?___, d Stewart Co, TN ca 1819-20. Recent discovery of loose court records in Hickman Co KY lists all 8 children living & deceased in settling Estate of Davis Y. Need more information on Davis Y.'s wife and their parents. Also need any clues on Samuel Y.'s life. He married Penelope Luton and left her a young widow with 7 young children.
Faye Claiborne, 3864 Wyse Square, Lexington, KY 40510

b. 1760 Anson Co, NC, m. Molly Morris, d/o William Morris of Anson Co, NC, d 4 Sep 1845 Hickman Co, KY. Rev. Sol. All above proved and accepted by the DAR. My DAR No is 621480 - Y. Supplement. Was Davis Y.'s mother a d/o Samuel Davis of Anson Co NC? Was Davis Y. a s/o Joel Y. of Anson Co, NC?
Edith S. Morse, 1816 East 85th St., Kansas City, MO 64132

b. 1760, d 4 Sep 1845, Hickman Co. KY, a widower; m. Molly Morris ca ___?___; both b. NC and came to Stewart Co, TN from Anson Co NC ca 1804-6. Davis YO. served in Rev. War in NC and drew a pension, File S 1606. Bur site of Davis Yo? (probably somewhere in Hickman Co, KY); need dates of b, m, date & place of bur of wife Molly who preceded Davis in death. A d/o Davis, Naomi Yo., married James Lowry (my g gf & gm). Need dates of b, d, and m for Naomi and James (both probably b in Anson Co, NC, to Stewart Co, TN ca 1804-6 and d there). Stewart Co census-1840 shows them to be 40-50 age group; 1850 census shows Naomi, age 55 & 2 daus living in household of her son Almon Lowry (my gf). James not listed & probably deceased.
George B. Lowry, 118 Keith drive, Clarksville, TN 27043.

I am happy to tell you that I have traced and have proof that my Dr. Amon Yarbro was the son of Samuel of Stewart Co, TN and that Samuel was the son of Davis Y. I have papers for Davis Y who fought in the Rev. War. Now my problem -- who were the parents of Davis? Amon's mother was Penelope Luton. After Samuel d in 1830, she married John Ferrell. I found cemetery records where she is bur with him.
Nancy Gallagher, 158 Grove Park Circle, Memphis, TN 38117

DEMPSEY Y.

b. 6 Aug 1799-NC, d 18 Mar 18[illegible]-IL; m 6 Mar 1823 to Mary "Polly" Smith, b. 10 Dec 1802-N[illegible], d 28 Oct 1868-IL. Nine ch b to couple. Who were parents of Dempsey? It is believed he lived for a time in TN.
Candace Bratuion, 2070 Lilac Lane, Glendale, CA 91206

EDMUND/EDMOND YARBRO

b. NC ca 1765, d 1850 Perry Co (now De[illegible]r Co) TN, m Sefiah (Sophia) Gossett (Goswich, Gosweek, Goswick) 5 Dec 1789-Franklin Co, NC (William Wood, bondsman and G. Hill Clerk of Court). Sefiah Gossett was d/o Joseph Goswick and wife, Sarah. Goswick ch were: Anvillen (female) b. 7 Apr 1752; Ann, b 23 May 1754; A(e)vi[illegible]lleer (female) b. 14 Aug

elia Kessler
261
castle, TX 76372

Ophelia [illegible]ssler
Box [illegible]
Newcastle, T[illegible] 76372

Taken from Montgomery Co.
1803

Stewart Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Albert Yarborough to Susan Williams 14 Dec. 1846.
M. Yarborough to Margaret Lockhart 5 Nov. 1866.
Meredith Yarborough to Catherine Roberts 11 July 1864.
Meredith Yarborough to Elizabeth Davis 1 June 1839.
Silas Yarborough to Julia E. Landrum 5 July 1858.
Zebulon Yarborough to Jane Stacy 22 Mar. 1842.
Edwin Yarborough to Harriett Leggate 23 Nov. 1853.
Meredith Yarbrough to Clarissia Wyatt 4 Jan. 1854.
Martha Yarborough to Bartlet Legan 11 Oct. 1846.
Martha J. Yarbrough to William J. Hargrove 9 Feb. 1852.
Frances Yarborough to Spence Sheppard 1 Oct. 1843.
Lucnetia Yarborough to Harvey Taylor 16 Nov. 1842.
R.C. Yarborough to Caleb S. Williams 2 Dec. 1858.

Jennie Lamore's Martha Rebec a
Could be a daughter to one of
Morris girls that married
Yarbroughs. They were all in
Stewart Co., Tenn. at the same
time.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Allen (Sr.) after fathers dea

This Information Obtained From:

Allens of the Southern States-Twenty one Southern Famalies by Elizabeth Pryor Harper Dallas, Tex. Public Lib In Lunenburg Co., Va. in1748- History of Henry Co., Va.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	ca1725				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1789	(Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
Burial					

Places of Residence Lunenburg Co., Va.-Johnston Co., N.C.-Mecklenburg (N.C

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Ann

His Father William Sr. Allen Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1. Mary Lewis?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.
11-Jone-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children Name in Full (Age in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	Birth					
Pleasant	Mar.	8 Aug.1787	Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
Name of Spouse: Rebecca Watson	Death					
	Burial					
?	Birth					To Anson
Gray	Mar.	16 Dec.1791	Co. of Mecklenburg,Va.			Co., N.C.
Name of Spouse: Molly Nance	Death					
	Burial		Anson Co., N.C.			
	Birth					
Polly	Mar.					
Name of Spouse:	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
Mary	Mar.					
Name of Spouse:	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					Lived in
Turner	Mar.					Lunnenburg
Name of Spouse: Millie Nesbitt	Death					Co., Va.
	Burial					
	Birth	1750/55	Lunenburg Co., Va.			To Anson
Drury	Mar.	ca1774				Co., N.C.
Name of Spouse:	Death	8 Ap.1823	Anson Co., N.C.			a 1798
Eleanor Jarrott	Burial		Allen Cem.-Allen Plantation, Anso			Co., N.C.
	Birth					
William Jr.	Mar.					
Name of Spouse:	Death					
Sarah	Burial					
	Birth					
[illegible]	Mar.	15 Dec.1783	Mecklenburg Co., V			
Name of Spouse: Nancy Morgan	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					Anson
[illegible]ing	Mar.	9 May 1793				Co., N.C.
Name of Spouse:	Death	1802	Anson Co., N.C.			
[illegible]ith Nance	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Name of Spouse:	Death					
	Burial					

The next several pages are only to show the relation to : Allens
Morrises
Smiths
Nances

O.K.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va.
Formed from Henry Co.,
Va.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va. M. 1791

Her Father Harry Smith? | Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-June-1990 76372

Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Robert	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Susanna	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
Richard Rigsdale	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth	1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rachel
Joseph Smith Allen	Mar.	30 Sept. 1830?				May******
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
#1. Sarah Wade	Burial					
4 Pines	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
Nancy	Mar.	13 Nov. 1797				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
James Shearer	Burial					
	Birth					
Fannie Smith Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Of Cribbs Creek, Anson Co., N.C.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55		Lunenburg Co., Va.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1774				
Death	8 Ap. 1823		Anson Co., N.C.		
Burial		Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co.		

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elleanor Jarrott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Ap. 1845				
Burial		Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co., N.C.		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Jarrott Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 12-June-1990 76372

Children : Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Drury Allen (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.-

Pike Co., Ga.
1822 from
Monroe Co.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1826	Pike Co., Ga.			
Burial					

Places of Residence Greene Co.,Ga-Pike Co., Ga.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Compiled Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-May-1988 76372

Children - Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Birth					
Nancy Allen Raven	Mar.					Raven
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
John Yarbrough	Burial					
2	Birth					
Josiah Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
Elizabeth Browning	Burial					
	Birth					
Clement Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
Nancy McKissick	Burial					
	Birth					
Stokes Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
Susan Jay	Burial					
	Birth					
Martha Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
William Pryon	Burial					
	Birth					
Young David Allen	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
Jane Moore	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

1803 Drury Allen
Deed in Spartenburg S.C.

t: of birth: Drury Allen Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males											
cle age group in which is person is listed	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up						
90 Co. St.															
00 Co. Anson Co., St. N.C.															
Drury Allen															
10 Co. St.															
20 Co. St.															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males												Females												
cle age group in which is person is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Co. St.																											
Co. St.																											

Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
County:		State:			Post office:							
County:		State:			Post office:							

RWS

Thought to be one of Seven Brothers.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Y. Will in Franklin Co., N.C. A letter in Possession of Nan Yarbrough of Of Okla. over 100 years old. Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. in 1813 which proves much of letter above

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1715/20			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death				Franklin Co.,	N.C.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas? | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1793				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Charles	Birth					
	Mar.	unmarried				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 May 1812			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
	Burial					
2 Clement(RWS)	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Soon after	Rev. War. and before 1813			
	Burial					
3 Thomas	Birth					
	Mar.		Family moved to Ala.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1813	Killed by Tories during Rev. War.			
	Burial					
4 Archibald	Birth		of Wake Co., N.C.			
	Mar.	15 Mar. 1809			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Betsy Sherrod	Burial					
5 James	Birth					Moved to
	Mar.					Ark.?
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca1821				
Temperence	Burial					
Edward	Birth					
	Mar.		unmarried			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	died before	1813 and after 1813			
	Burial					
7 Nathaniel	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 May 180?			Dinwiddie Co.,	Va.
Mary Mildred Fuller	Burial					
	Birth		In 1813 they were in Orange Co.,			N.C.
Ann Yarbrough	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
John Parish	Burial					
Elizabeth	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Drury Allen	Burial					
10 Henry Yarbrough Jr.	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1793				
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Darling Allen

This Information Obtained From

To Anson Co., N.C. by 1792-Of Cribbs Creek, Anson Co., N.C.-Killed by A Slave

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9aMay 1793?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
Death	1802		Anson Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. RWS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith Nance

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1760				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1850				
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 12-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Sarah Allen	Birth					To. Miss. ca 1839
Full Name of Spouse* William Yarbrough	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Elizabeth Allen	Birth	5 July 1787				Preacher To Marengo Co., Ala. ca 1832.
Full Name of Spouse* Amon Yarbrough	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 Nancy Allen	Birth	1784				
Full Name of Spouse* William Smith	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 first Mary Allen(Cousins)	Birth	17 Jan. 1789				
Full Name of Spouse* John Allen	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Robert Nance Allen	Birth	19 June 1792				
Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Ann Lanier	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Darling Allen	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse* #1. Katie Lynch #2. Eliza Harrison	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Date of birth: Darling Allen Date of death: 1802

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (circle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1800-Co. ___ St. Name:														
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Darling Allen														
1810-Co. ___ St. Name:														
1820-Co. ___ St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (circle age group in which this person is listed)	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1800-Co. ___ St. Name:																											
1800-Co. ___ St. Name:																											

Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1800 - County:	State:	Post office:										
1800 - County:	State:	Post office:										

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261

...MILY GROUP NO. ... Husband's Full Name Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
...usin to Richard	Birth	1710	Yorkshire		England	Age 22
...rbrough family.	Chrisng					emigrated to
...ry was Great-Grand	Mar.					Va. U.S.A.
d...ughter to Richard.	Death	1799		Union Co.	S.C.	1752. Prince
	Burial					Co. Va.

...769 Land Grant. Culpepper Co. Va. 1776 sold land in Culpepper Co. Va. and ...nion Co. S.C.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Yarbrough deBatsen Family | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough or Mason

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					A distant
Chrisnd					cousin to
Death					Ambrose
Burial					

...rances Donohue
2...6 A. West 4th
...eckenridge, Tex. 76024
...e Ophelia Kessler
... Box 261
...e Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father G-Grand daughter to Richard | Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

... Name in Full in order of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Birth	1770			Va.	3 Children
...Humphrey	Mar.					family Sheet
...me of Spouse*	Death				N.C.	
Mary Lee	Burial					
2	Birth				Va.	
...rose Jr.	Mar.					
...Name of Spouse*	Death				S.C.	
... Layton	Burial					
	Birth	1766	Amelia Co.		Va.	
...n	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death				S.C.	
...ber Pinnell	Burial					
	Birth	1740			Va.	4 Children
...nathan	Mar.					family Sheet
...me of Spouse*	Death	1811			N.C.	
...elia Lee	Burial					
	Birth	1768			Va.	
...remiah	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death	1797			S.C.	
...mperance Richards	Burial					
	Birth	1774			Va.	
...	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death				S.C.	
...n Culpepper	Burial					
	Birth	1772			Va.	
...n	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
...ame of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

...in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Humphrey Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth				Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death				N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 ½ West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Lee | Mother's Maiden Name

Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Humphrey Jr.	Birth		To Spartanburg Co. S.C.			
Full Name of Spouse: Blackstock	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 Ambrose	Birth	1796	To Giles Co. Tenn.			
Full Name of Spouse: Mary Murdock	Mar.					
	Death	23 July 1864				
	Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery			
3 Amon	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Allen	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 Lee	Birth		To Tennessee			
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Millie (Amelia)	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse: William Boyakin	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					

Information Obtained From:

Family went to Ala. in 1830. Elizabeth Allen is a sister to William Yarbrough's wife Sarah Darling allen was killed by his slave Moses. Amon was 1st cousin to Ambrose.

Frances Donohue
206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Cornelia Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth		Amon Yarbrough			
Christ					
Marr					
Death	ca 1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence: to Ala. ca 1832

Occupation: Minister — Church Affiliation: — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father: Humphrey Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Elizabeth Allen

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	5 July 1787			N.C.	
Christ					
Death	before 1850			Ala.	
Burial					

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: — Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father: Darling Allen — Mother's Maiden Name: Judith Nance

Children's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1 Rev. James Newell	Birth	10 Dec. 1811				2nd m.
	Mar.	21 Apr. 1847	M	Marengo Co.	Ala.	
Full Name of Spouse: ...a Boykin	Death	6 Aug. 1888			Tex.	
	Burial		Evergreen Cemetery	Gustine Comanche Co.	Tex.	
	Birth					
...rah	Mar.					
Name of Spouse: ...ohn W. Smith	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
...a M. Lanier	Death					
	Burial					
	Birth					
...ia	Mar.					
...e of Spouse:	Death					
... B. Allen	Burial					
	Birth					
...cy	Mar.	25 Nov. 1834		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
Name of Spouse:	Death					
...s Barbour	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.	17 Aug. 1836		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
... of Spouse:	Death					
... Barbour	Burial					
	Birth					
...ces	Mar.					
... of Spouse:	Death					
...t Axum	Burial					
	Birth					
...cy	Mar.	10 Aug. 1843				
... of Spouse:	Death					
...h Culpepper	Burial					
	Birth					
...h	Mar.	4 Apr. 1847		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
... Spouse:	Death					
...L. Allen	Burial					
	Birth	1830			N.C.	
...ne E.	Mar.	17 Dec. 1856		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
... of Spouse:	Death					
...Gilmore	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Sarah Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Price Yarbrough-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	before 1762			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chrnd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Allen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darling Allen Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Frankey	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Judy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If more than one marriage

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAMILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of Eastanolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid of 6 ₤ (lbs) conveys 18½ ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387½ ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May ..., from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30 ₤ (lbs) conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP' land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 ₤ (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLEMMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 ₤ (lbs) conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 179 ...d wife SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERR ... for consid. of 50 ₤ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on ... north River", adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERR ... VANCE by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 17 ... LL, ...WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN ... 19 April 1790.

Elijah Clark was also in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

TN

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

April 29, 1980
Mrs. Paul F Morse
1816 East 85th St
K.C.Mo. 64132

(1760-1845)

I believe this constitutes DAVIS YARBROUGH family:

Davis Yarbrough married Mollie Morris, daughter of William MORRIS and 1st wife, Pherabbe Curley or 2nd wife Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maska. I haven't determined which wife. William Morris' will mentions daughter Mollie Yarbrough. DAR accepts this.

Children:

NATHAN Yarbrough: b 28 Nov 1790 d 17 May 1870: (Tombstone) married Mary CARTER. Both born in Anson County, N.C.

Frances Yarbrough: b d. Mar. 24 Jul 1804 Stewart Co Tn to Reuben Elliot.

Polly Yarbrough: b d Mar. 12 Nov 1804, Stewart Co. Tn to William Hornberger. Court record of Davis being her father.

Naomi Yarbrough: b. 18 Apr 1793 d bt 1851-1860. Born in Anson Co. N.C. Died in Stewart Co. Tn. Mar. James Lowry. Ancestors of George B Lowry, 118 Keith Drive, Clarksville, Tn. 37040.

Sarah Yarbrough: b d .Mar_____Jackson, according to pension record of Davis Yarbrough.

Nielly Yarbrough: b d . Married _____Baker, according to pension record of Davis.

Seth Yarbrough: b d btw 25 Oct 1849 and Dec 3rd 1849. His will in Hickman Co. Ky. Wife Mary Ann Penneybaker

Possible children of Davis Yarbrough:

Calvin Yarbrough: Court record in Stewart Co. Tn showing Calvin Yarbrough and others vs Nathan Yarbrough , Adm of Davis Yarbrough, DeC and Nathan Yarbrough Admr vs John Ferril & Wife-- some action on debt. Etc. (I have that document)

Samuel Yarbrough: Married Polly Luton. These are the ancestors of Mrs. Faye Claiborne, 4201 Clagget Road, Hyattsville, Maryland 20782. Her gr grandmother Polly (Penelope) married John Ferrell after Samuels death. Mrs. Claiborne found their son, ASA, living in Hickman Co. Ky. at the time of Davis' death.

Date of birth: Meredith Allen Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Meredith Allen														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
0 – County:		State:				Post office:							
60 – County:		State:				Post office:							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261

Date of birth: Gray Allen Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790–Co. St. Name:															
1800–Co. Anson Co., St. N.C Name: Gray Allen															
1810–Co. St. Name:															
1820–Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: circle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50
–Co. St.																				
–Co. St.																				

Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
– County:	State:						Post office:					
– County:	State:						Post office:					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Morris

This Information Obtained From:

William Morris Will-witness to Will James Marshall-Nancy Seagraves-Wm. Ferris-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1730			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1806			Anson Co., N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Pharabee Gurley #1.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-May-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nathan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Joshua Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Airly Full Name of Spouse* Martha Smith	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					To Stewart Co., Tn.
	4 Molly Full Name of Spouse* Davis Yarbrough	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Betsy Full Name of Spouse* Hemby	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Frances Full Name of Spouse* John Beverly	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Lydia Full Name of Spouse* Pistole	Birth					To Quachita Co., Ark.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Jessie Full Name of Spouse* Newberry	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Yarbrough	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Martha Full Name of Spouse* Yarbrough	Birth					To Quachita Co., Ark.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form Al Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

"Revolution (1894–1960)
Vol. I – part 2
Compiled by Edythe Rucker Whitley
Registrar, Tennessee Society

7. Sandle, born 1796, married Collins
8. Mildred, born 1799, married George Williams
9. Elizabeth, born Dec. 28, 1805, married Thos. Westmoreland
10. Lucy, born 1818, married Alexa Brown

Descendants:
Buelah M. Rosson (Raymond) No. 280238 Evelyn R. Pance (Mrs.) No. 368545

WILLIAM MORRIS -- Born 1730, Virginia; Died Jan. 1806, Anson Co., North Carolina.

William Morris served during the Revolution in the Company of Captain Wil Little's Company of 10th N.C. Regiment. See Nat. No. of Miss Willie Emil Rice No. 211180 Member of Stephen Hopkins Chapter, D.A.R. Marshallville, Georgia.

The Children of William Morris
1. Nathan
2. Joshua
3. William, married Martha Smith
4. Molly, married Davis Yarbrough
5. Betsy, married Hemby
6. Frances, married John Beverly
* 7. Lydia, married (Pistole ?)
8. Jesse, married Newberry
9. Sarah, married Yarborough
10. Martha, married Yarbrough

Descendants:
Mary Thelma Hasty Furlow (P.E.) No. 396662

See "AMBROSE Y." by Robt. P. Y.

* See ARKANSAS & ITS PEOPLE pp 54-55
"LYDIA MORRIS W. WILLIAM S. YARBROUGH" – dau of Jeptha Morris
"THEY RES HENRY G. TN 1821 Ouachita Co Ark 1849" Vet of R.W.
were Wm & Jeptha bro's ?
or is this same man?

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834			Wake Co., N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reynold Allen Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Pullen Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 John	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 James Akin	Birth	1782		Wake Co., N.C.		
Full Name of Spouse* #1. Polly Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne Jackson	Mar.					
	Death	1862		Wake Co., N.C.		
	Burial					
3 Miles	Birth	1810		Anson Co., N.C.		In Gibson Co Tn. by 1830.
Full Name of Spouse* Eliza Ann Morris	Mar.					
	Death	1844		In an Accident- Gibson Co., Tn.		
	Burial					
4 Young W.	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Henry	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Reynolds	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
Nicholas L.	Birth					1830 in Carroll Co., Tn.
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8 Solomon	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 Elizabeth	Birth					1850 in Carroll Co., Tn.
Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Rust	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10 Sally	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Winston	Mar.					
	Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name ... William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy [illegible]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Ap. 1784				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darling Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-June-1990 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martha (Patsy)	Birth	30 Ap. 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse: William A. Morris	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Anderson Smith	Birth	28 Dec. 1802				To Jefferson
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					Co., Ark.
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Allen Smith	Birth	8 Dec. 1803				To Marshall
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					Co., Miss.
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mariah Smith	Birth	28 Oct. 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sarah (Sally) Smith	Birth	24 May 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Darling Smith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name [redacted] Morris

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Morris | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Smith

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. o
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C.
	1 Eliza Ann Morris	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Miles Allen	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

He died in accident ca 1844

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morriss daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844. She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Miles Allen (L).

This Information Obtained From:

To Gibson Co., Tenn.
By 1830-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1810			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1844	In an Accident			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Young Allen Mother's Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen dau.
son of Reynolds Allen John Pullen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 10-June-1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Airley Morris Mother's Maiden Name Martha Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with Note and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Betty Armstrong

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XII, NO. 3 AUGUST 1986

North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 1,
by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. 138

List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC, Part I,
by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel....150

Miscellaneous Records from Land Grant Record Book 9,
abstracted by William Doub Bennett....161

Murchison Cemetery, Harnett County, N. C.,
submitted by Hilda J. Roberts....168

Northampton County Election Return, 1762,
submitted by David B. Gammon....170

Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC State Archives,
by Betty J. Camin (6th in series, E-G surnames)....173

The Journal's Mailbag....188

Document Review....189

Queries....197

Fillers

Some Recommended Pensioners of Warren County, NC, 1799,
submitted by Ransom McBride....160
Surrender the Papers....167
Martin County Insolvents, 1779,
submitted by David B. Gammon....172
Tithables on Pasquotank River 1694....187

Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

Copyright 1986 by The North Carolina Genealogical Society

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & c.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James Richard SMITH Burrell JONES	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON James HARRIS *Sam,*Halman, *Jinne,*Tamer,*Hanner	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH Will^{m} DANE *Tom	1	1	0	2	0	3	7
4.	David GREEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo^{s} STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Will^{m}	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
7.	W^{m} ANDERSON & son William	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
8.	Will^{m} WILLIFERD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable] Jacob ADDAM Hennery NIXON	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Will^{m}	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves. *Jack,*Cofe,*Ned,*Mingo *Hannah,*Nan	1	0	0	3	1	2	7
15.	Will^{m} RICHERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
17.	Jn^{o} MOONEY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
18.	Will^{m} HARRIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.	W^{m} RUSSELL & son Will^{m}	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS *Celea CHAVERS *Pegg,*Parrot	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
22.	Christipher CLERK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK *Simon,*Jubiter,*Jinne	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
25.	Jeremiah BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27.	W^{m} EAVES & sons Benj^{a} & Will^{m}	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
28.	Dan^{l} CARRELL & bros. Will^{m} & Mark HARDEN	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William *Tabb & *Rachel	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
30.	Henry HILL Lamuel LANIER *Sam,*Bess,*Cary	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH David HUES	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
33.	Tho^{s} SHEARWOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis *Jack,*Patt	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36.	Joseph BRANTLY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
38.	Tho^{s} WEST Cons. & son Tho^{s}	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
39.	Simon BECKUM	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40.	Tho^{s} THARENTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
41.	Parson RACKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
42.	John FARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
44.	Will^{m} BALLARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
45.	W^{m} RICHARDS *Fillis	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
46.	John CARREL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
47.	Thos. WOODLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
48.	Joel WALKER *Ned	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
49.	John MURDOCK *Dave	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
50.	Jacob CROCKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Will^{m} *Frank,*Mugraw,*Sarah	1	1	0	2	0	1	5
52.	John BURT & son John John BOWERS *Lilley,*Fillis	1	2	0	0	0	2	5
53.	John GUNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
54.	Giles BOWERS Nickless DILLIARD *Cloe	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Will^{m} *Y. Peter,*Old Peter,*Jack, *Dinah,*Bett,*Luce	1	1	0	3	0	3	8

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

[BABTIST DISTRICT - continued]

No.	Taxables	[Total] N
16.	Henry CHAMBLIS John LENORD *Robin,*Sall	4
17.	Thos. BLANCHIT	1
18.	Isaac HUDSON *Fill,*Dinar	3
19.	Thos. HAY	1
20.	m? James PRINCE (Master) m John PRINCE	2
21.	Richard BENNIT Er. *Mol	2
22.	John BROOME	1
23.	Francis ACOCK	1
24.	John SMART	1
25.	George GOODWIN	1
26.	Wm. GOLIGHTLY *Peter,*Will,*Harey, *Jack,*Calt	6
27.	Rubin SMART	1
28.	Thos. FOOX (Master) Thos. FOOX (white) Joseph FOOX *Bob,*Juday,*Hannah	6
29.	Peter WALKER	1
30.	Kannon COOPER James LETT	2
31.	Joseph HARRIS	1
32.	Cristipor ROBERSON Thos. ROBERSON *Ned,*Sam,*Sarah,*Sucke	6
33.	Francis CAPS *Rasha,*Caps,*Philip, *Self	5
34.	Abraham GREEN John GREEN	2
35.	Philip SELF	1
36.	Robert MORE John PRICKIT	2
37.	James SAINTSING (Master) James SAINTSING (white)	2
38.	Benjmin QUILLIAMS	1
39.	Joshua CAPS	1
40.	Lewes BOBBIT (Master) Lewes BOBBIT (white) Mils BOBBIT	3
41.	m? Bash JONES (Master) m Wm. JONES m John JONES m Ann JONES	4
42.	Wm. MANGUM Arthur MANGUM	2
43.	Moses HARRIS	1
44.	Richard BENNIT Jur.	1
45.	Peter SMART	1
46.	Daniel MEDORS Isham MEDORS	2
47.	Climment ALDRIGE	1
48.	John McILVALL (Master) John McILVALL (white)	2
49.	John PERSON Jesse PERSON *Dick,*Jack,*Peter	5
50.	Richard ACOCK George NIGHT	2
51.	Wm. BENNIT	1
52.	Peter SAINTSING	1
53.	Thos. HARRIS	1
54.	John GREEN Wm. HOGWOOD *Cait	3
55.	Joseph GREEN *Bob,*Jac,*Pat, *Peney	5
56.	Thos. TURNER	1
57.	Joseph DUK_ (Master) Joseph DUK_ (white) *York	3
58.	Mark BENNET	1
59.	Jara. NEALE	1
60.	James TOMESON	1
61.	Wm. BOBBIT Abnor SOLS	2
62.	Mathew EDWARDS *Will,*Tom,*Ann	4
63.	Richard MADERS	1
64.	Eustis DANIELS	1
65.	Thos. HILL of Halifax *Dick,*Simon,*Senis, *Letis [turned in] by Solamin ALLSTON	4

[List of Francis BELL, Constable]

John GREEN	Christfor ROBSON	Richard BENNIT	Philip SELF	William BURD	Rebeker ONBEY
Robert MORE	William CHEEK	Thomas TURNER	Phillip ALSTON	Mark BENNIT	Thomas FOX
Joseph DUKE	Clement ARLEDGE	Kannon COOPER	William WALKER	William BENNIT	William DUKE
William BOBIT	Francis CAPS	Bengman COOPER	William MANGOM	Peter SMART	Peter GREEN
Lewis BOBIT	Charles BARTHW:	Henry TEMPEL	Bengman QWILLAMS	John BROOM	Richard HAKOCK
Matthew EDWARDS	James THOMPSON	Richard BENNIT	Reubin SMART	Hewstis DANIEL	Isaac HUTSON
Samuel DUKE	James SENSING	John MOTLO	Joseph GREEN	Geooge GOODING	James PRINCE
Rishard MADRAH	Joshua CAPS	John PERSON	Francis HAKOCK	Thomas BLANSHEAT	Thomas HASE
Bash JONES	John LANGSTON	Joseph PERSON	William LIGHTLEY	Jeremiah NEEL	Joseph HARRIS
Richard HAILLEY	John SMART	Henry CHAMBLES	William HUTSON	Peter WALKER	Thomas HARRIS

.....[End of BABTIST DISTRICT].....

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFIC

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

NAME Yarborough, Davis
No. 5544
County Anson
Acres 120
Issued 27 Nov 1802
Grant 1732
Entry No. 1087
Entered
Bk No. 110
Page No. 225
Location E. side of Cribbs Creek

NAME Yarbrough Humphrey
No. 5056
County Anson
Acres 100
Grant 1180
Issued July 1794
Entry No. 16
Entered Mar 178
Bk No. 85
Page No. 220
Location Beg. at forked pine

NAME Yarbrough Davis
No. 5552
County Anson
Acres 100
Grant 1741
Issued 8 Dec 1802
Entry No. 461
Entered
Bk No. 110
Page No 230
Location On the lightwood Knob Branch

NAME Y. Humphrey
No. 3525
County Anson
Acres 100
Grant 769
Issued July 17
Entry No. 823
Entered Jan 17
Bk No. 26
Page No. 58
Location On Lanes Creek

NAME Davis Yarborough
No. 4855
County Anson
Acres 21
Grant 913
Issued Nov. 1790
Entry No. 1142
Entered 2 Aug. 1784
Bk No. 74
Page No. 194
Location Beg. at white oak.

NAME Y. Humphrey
No. 4660
County Anson
Acres 503
Grant 818
Issued Aug 178
Entry No. 217
Entered Nov. 177
Bk No. 61
Page No. 221
Location S. side Rocky River

NAME Yarbrough Humphrey
No. 5190
County Anson
Acres 200
Grant 1326
Issued 10 July 1797
Entry No. 66
Entered 22 Oct. 1794
Bk No. 93
Page No. 231
Location Waters of Cribs Creek

NAME Y. James
No. 5525
County Anson
Acres 100
Grant 1713
Issued Nov 1802
Entry No. 567
Bk. No. 110
Location Lane

Could this be James, the Primitive Baptist Preacher.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

NAME Yarborough, Davis No. 5544
County Anson Acres 120
Grant 1732 Issued 27 Nov 1802
Entry No. 1087 Entered
Bk No. 110 Page No. 225
Location E. Side of Cribbs Creek

NAME Yarbrough Humphrey No. 5056
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 1180 Issued July 179
Entry No. 16 Entered Mar 178
Bk No. 85 Page No. 220
Location Beg. at forked pine

NAME [illegible] Yarbrough Davis No. 5552
County [illegible] Acres 100
Grant 1741 Issued 8 Dec 1802
Entry No. 461 Entered
Bk No. 110 Page No 230
Location On the lightwood Knot Branch

NAME Y. Humphrey No. 3525
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 769 Issued July 17
Entry No. 823 Entered Jan 17
Bk No. 26 Page No. 58
Location On Lanes Creek

NAME [illegible] Yarborough No. 4855
County [illegible] Acres 21
Grant 913 Issued Nov. 1790
Entry No. 1142 Entered 2 Aug. 1784
Bk No. 74 Page No. 194
Location Beg. at white oak.

NAME Y. Humphrey No. 4660
County Anson Acres 503
Grant 818 Issued Aug 178
Entry No. 217 Entered Nov. 177
Bk No. 61 Page No. 221
Location S. side Rocky River

NAME [illegible] Yarbrough Humphrey No. 5190
County [illegible] Acres 200
Grant 1326 Issued 10 July 1797
Entry No. 66 Entered 22 Oct. 1794
Bk No. 93 Page No. 231
Location Waters of Cubs Creek

NAME Y. James No. 5525
County Anson Acres 100
Grant 1713 Issued Nov 1802
Entry No. 567 Entered Jan 180
Bk. No. 110 Page No. 25
Location Lanes Creek

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

[redacted] James

[redacted] Cu
t 1713
[redacted] No. 567
o. 110
[redacted]ion

No. 5525
Acres
Issued Nov 1802
Entered Jan 1808
Page No. 215

NAME [redacted] James
County Cu
Grant 1758
Entry No. 873 & 892
Bk No. 110
Location
S. prong of Jack's Branch

No. 5526
Acres 200
Issued [redacted]
Entered Feb 180[redacted]
Page No. 238

[redacted] James

[redacted] Cu
t 1719
y No. 891
[redacted] 110
tion
Beg at his corner red oak

No. 5531
Acres 100
Issued Nov. 1802
Entered Feb. 1801
Page No 218

NAME [redacted] Wm
County Cu
Grant 1410
Could this be William/Betsheba.

No. 55[redacted]
Acres 100
Issued Ma[redacted]
Entered Apr[redacted]
Page No. 33

corner hickory

[redacted] Jonathan

[redacted] Cu
t 990
[redacted] No. 822
o. 26
tion
James Creek

No. 3627
Acres 10
Issued Jul 1774
Entered May 178[redacted]
Page No. 116

NAME Yarberer, Benj.
County Chatham
Grant 1494
Entry No. 336
Bk No. 103
Location
S. side Cape Fear River

No. 15[redacted]
Acres 10
Issued Aug [redacted]
Entered Nov[redacted]
Page No. 40

[redacted] Jonathan

[redacted] Cu
t 602
[redacted] No. 1087
o. 52
tion
S. W side of Lee Lee River

No. 4442
Acres 50
Issued Oct 1785
Entered Nov. 1779
Page No. 62

NAME Yarborough Joseph
County Ch
Grant 132
Entry No. 215
Bk. No. 30
Location
Bush Creek

No. 133
Acres 207
Issued Aug [redacted]
Entered Dec [redacted]
Page No. 132

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

[redacted] James

[redacted] Au
= 1713
No. 567
. 110
on

No. 5525
Acres
Issued Nov 1802
Entered Jan 1803
Page No. 215

NAME [redacted] James
County Au
Grant 1758
Entry No. 8739 892
Bk No. 110
Location
S. prong of Jack's Bran

Au = Augusta
Ch = Chatham
No. 55[illegible]
Acres 200
Issued [illegible]
Entered Feb 180[illegible]
Page No. 238

[redacted] James

[redacted] Jan
1719
No. 891
110
ion

No. 5531
Acres 100
Issued Nov. 1802
Entered Feb 1801
Page No 218

Beg at his corner red oak

NAME Wm
County Au
Grant 1410
Entry No. 294
Bk No. 102
Location
Beg at his corner hickor

No. 52[illegible]
Acres 100
Issued Ma[illegible]
Entered Apr[illegible]
Page No. 33

[redacted] Jonathan

[redacted] Au
990
o. 822
26
on

No. 3627
Acres 10
Issued Jul 1774
Entered May 1778
Page No. 116

James Creek

NAME Yarberer, Benj.
County Chatham
Grant 1494
Entry No. 336
Bk No. 103
Location
S. side Cape Fear River

No. 15[illegible]
Acres 10
Issued Aug[illegible]
Entered Nov[illegible]
Page No. 40

[redacted] Jonathan

[redacted] Au
602
o. 1087
52
on

No. 4442
Acres 50
Issued Oct 1785
Entered Nov. 1779
Page No. 62

S. W side of Pee Dee River

NAME Yarborough Joseph
County Ch
Grant 132
Entry No. 215
Bk. No. 30
Location
Bush Creek

No. 13[illegible]
Acres 207
Issued Aug 17[illegible]
Entered Dec[illegible]
Page No. 132

1826 Census Index West Tenn

WOODS, Owen L. G-251
S.N. Hy-435
Samuel C-156
Stephen F-47
Thomas H-352
Watty Ha-417
William Ha-417, C-187
WOODSON, Joseph Mo-57
Richd. V. Hn-57
WOODWARD, Azariah Mc-120
John Mc-119
Solomon W-300
Thomas T. H-356
William B. H-367
WOODY, Joseph W-288
Robt. Ha-418
WOOLBANKS, Hyram Hn-60
Reuben Hn-60
Richard Hn-58
WOOLDRIDGE, Saml. C-189
WOODFORD, Israel Ma-63
WOOLLEY, Amy W-286
WOOLSEY, Saml. L-306
WOOLVERTON, Wm. Hi-266
WOOTEN, Autmar T-277
H. S-18
John W-298
S. S-18
Shaderick Hn-59
William Ma-98
WOOTON, William Mc-133
WOOTTEN, John W-298
Susannah Hu-302
WORD, Elijah St-258
James St-259
Janus F-31
Thomas St-258
WORDEN, Francis H. Mo-55
John St-260
WORKMAN, Jno. Gi-184
P.G. We-323
Richard Hi-254
William Hi-253
WORLDLY, Leonard G-250
WORLEY, Abram. Ha-418
Francis Hi-281
Geo. Ha-418
Jno. Ha-418 (2)
Michael Ha-417
WORLS, Henry Ha-418
WORNEL, Norley G. W-312
Richard W-311
William F. W-303
WORNICK, David St-258
WORSHAN, Sarah Hn-58
WORTHAM, Charles Hy-439
J.L. Hy-429
James F. Hy-429
John H-347
WORTHAN, John F-47
John W. F-29
WORTON, John Ma-66
WOSHUM, Wm. Gi-148
WOTTEN, Levi Hy-440
WREN, G.W. C-149
John We-326
William C-180
WRENN, William Ma-71
WRICE, James J. We-338
WRIGHT, Bartlett Hi-278
Benjamin Mc-117
D.H. S-17
Elijah T-287
Esau Hy-432
Francis Ma-82
George Hi-294
Henry C-156
Isaac Hi-293
Jacob Ma-75
James Ma-85, G-250, F-21, F-23, P-236, Hn-59, Ma-107
John Gi-149, Hi-267, Hi-268
John H. Hi-293
John P. O-165
John W. Ma-82
Johnson Dy-361, Hn-57
Joseph Dy-353
Joseph G. He-99
Joshua T-286
Lemuel Dy-361
Mathew Gi-210
Matthias F-21
Peter Hu-307
Phillamon Hn-60
Purcen L-297
Richard F-47
Robert Hi-274
Robert R. F-21
Silas C. T-278
Thomas Hi-287, P-247
Thomas H. T-275
Thompson Hi-266
V.G.C. G-251
William D-336, G-250, Mo-57, Hi-267, P-252, Hn-59, Ma-82,
Windfield C-176
WRIGHTSELL, John F-30
WRINKLE, David W-308
WRITE, Richard Gi-210
WYATT, Absalom P-225
Andrew W-291
Danl. P-225
Dickey W-308
Isom P-235
James Hn-58, St-259
Jane St-258
John P-225, St-260, Mo-55
Lavina P-226
Martin Hu-329
Robert St-258
Samuel P-225
Solomon P-226
WYATT, Thomas Mo-59
Vinson St-259
William St-257
Zachariah Hn-59
WYATTE, Joseph Dy-356
WYERATE?, William Hn-57
WYETT, George H. F-33
WYLER, Saml. Gi-148
WYLY?, James Hu-323
Thos. K. Hu-308
WYNGOE, William W-297
WYNIE?, Samuel Hn-57
WYNN, David Ma-108
Henry St-259
Henry H. St-259
James Hy-442
John Hn-61
Manford T-278
Richard B. Hy-437
WYNNE, Deveraux Ma-108
Robert H. T-290
Sally Ma-65
Sarah He-83
William H. He-110
Wilson G-251
WYNNS, Winnefred St-257
YANCEY, Henry Gi-144
YANCY, Alfred M. Gi-160
Buckner Gi-145
F.Y. Gi-134
Nancy Gi-207
Thomas Ma-73
YANDLE, Elizabeth O-166
YARBER, Davis St-260
Elizabeth Hu-303
George St-260
Larkin St-260
Moses St-260
YARBERRY, Edmon P-225
Henry P-225, P-222
Wm. P-225
YARBORO, Richard S. Hy-423
YARBOROUGH, Ambrose L-311
Anderson T-282
Biram Ha-419
Edward T-282
Henry T-282
James Hn-62
Joel H-375
John Hn-62
Mary Gi-216
Richard Ma-97
Samuel T-277
Wm. S. Hn-62
YARBORROUGH, Jno. Gi-206, Gi-213
Robt. Gi-160
YARBROUGH, Charles He-116
Elizabeth St-260
George Mo-60
James Mo-60
John Mo-60
John H. St-260
YARBROUGH, Merideth St-260
Moses Mo-59
Nathaniel He-116
Nathon St-260
Penelope St-260
Silas Mc-139
YARRELL, Mary D-341
YATES, Aaron W-294
Jno. W., eq. Gi-143
Prior (omitted) W-294
Saml. C-185
YEARY, Mary F-49
YEATES, Elijah Hi-263
William Hi-269
YEATMON, Woods H. St-261
YEATS, Izma Hu-306A
James Hu-310
John B. D-345
W. S-5
YELL, Frederick Hy-434
YEOMAN, Young L-310
YERGER, Jno. K. Gi-134
YINEN?, Alex Gi-189
YOAST, John Ma-82, Ma-100
YOKELY, A. Gi-144
YOLKHAM, Jacob O-166
YORGAN, Benjamin Hn-62
YORK, Edwin G-251
Jno. Gi-196, Gi-175, G-251
Moses L-304
Seymore He-80
YORKE, Edward Gi-172
YOUNG, A. Gi-155
A.E. Gi-204
Absalom Mc-148, L-285
Alexr. C. Mo-59
Daniel Mc-150
David Mc-127
E. S-3
E.A. Gi-158
E.G. Hy-427
Gabl. R. Mc-139
George Hn-62, L-300
Harris Hn-62
Henry J. We-320
Hugh Hn-62
Isaac C-157
James P-233, W-284, Mo-60, Hu-321, D-313, C-176, L-386, Hn-62, Ma-82, Ha-419, Gi-162
James T. W-308
Jane Gi-166
Jarret Gi-207
John W-285, Hy-428, Gi-209, L-313, H-386
John V. Hn-62
Joseph Mc-139
Josiah L-295
Marlen Ma-62
Matthew O-154
Melton Ma-80
YOUNG, Nancy Gi-200, Mo-59
Nathaniel Hi-264
Peter W-287
Peter R. Hn-62
R.K. Gi-164
Richard T-289
Robert T-279, T-271
Robert H. He-111, He-113
Sarah Hn-62
Smith Mo-59
Spencer Gi-209
Thomas Mc-150, Gi-141, Mc-121
Thos. A. C-144
W. S-16
W.P. Hy-428
Wesley Hu-301
William P-230, W-285, He-84, G-251, We-342
William B. D-326
Wm. C. Hu-321
Wm. P. Gi-163
Y.Y. Gi-206
YOUNGBLOOD, William W-289
YOUNT, Sally Gi-211
YOUTH, Nathaniel Hi-261
YOW, John Hn-62
YOWLKS?, Gabriel Hi-263
ZAKE?, Robert H. Ma-65
ZAW, James Ma-79
Robert Ma-79
ZILCHER, Joel Gi-186
ZILLNOR, Arnold Gi-137
ZIMERMAN, Christian Gi-154
ZIMMERMAN, John We-343

PERSONS WITH FIRST NAMES ONLY LISTED (OR SURNAMES UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Charles S-4
Elizabeth D-328
Isaac S-5
Jas. Gi-162
John D-314
Thark? Ma-105

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

[redacted] Council
00001-0001

[redacted] Murphy, Rachael
01-221101

[redacted] Burton, Eli[redacted]

Could this be son of John ## and Joanna Chambers. He is of the right age.

[redacted] Gillespie, [redacted] T. [redacted]
11,1101-001001

[redacted] [redacted]
201001-10001

[redacted] [redacted]
000021-20001

373

Duff, Mary
0-00002001
Shultz, Kinchen
200011-030001
Findlay, Jacob
10001-00001
Jones, Jesse R.
0121001-210201
Jones, Samuel A.
210001-022101
Parker, Jesse
000010001-00111001
Rogers, William M.
110001-210011
Parker, Gamalean
10001-0001
Purtle, John
200211-112001
Story, Jesse
001001-111001
Purtle, John
2311001-00101
Owens, Edward
2100001-012001
Hale, Josiah C.
1110011-1110001
Wilson, John
010001-22001
Lockman, Archibald S.
021001-20001
Doughty, Joseph
12001-20001
Wilson, William
00000001-0001001
Warne, John
0000001-1000011
Purtle, Isaac
10001-00001
Jones, Jesse
00000001-0
Caldwell, John
1000001-00101
Stallons, Kemp
00001-00101
Foss, Elijah
1112101-120101
Jenkins, James G.
0000001-0001
Hubbard, James
110001-12001
Forbush, Robert
120001-10001
Jenkins, Loyd
1200100001-10001

374

Wilson, John
000000000001-0000000001
Killough, David
200001-0000001
Gray, Redden
0011102-1200001
Chapman, Albarter
00001-10001
Harris, West
00024001-0000001
Harris, John
220001-012001
Chapman, William
2112001-1000001
Killough, Allen
00001-02001
Cole, John
100011-00001
Pirtle Benjamin
010002-200101
Pirtle. William
121001-201001
Pirtle, Jacob
000000001-0
Deason, John
00001-20001
Deason, Isaac
00001-20001
Willoughby, Hiram B.
00001-00001
Cooper, Thomas T.
0111001-2100101
Taylor. John P.
00001-00001
Pirtle, Robert
0000[illegible]-0001
Andrews, Ephraim
010002-100001
Casey, Mary
1-11001
Chisum, Claiborn
200011-01001
Chisum, John
00100001-02200001001
Chisum. Thomas G.
00001-0001
Magness, Josiah
00001-10001
Neil, Alfred
00001-0001
Polk, John.
00001-0001
Andrews, Ephraim
000010001-000000001

375

Polk, William
01200001-101001
Priest, John A.
320001-011001
Garrett, Jacob
00001-0001
Peaceful, Thomas
10001-10001
Hickman, Jabex
100001-12001
Leathers, James
111001-112001
Vernon, Robert N.
210001-00001
Chisum, James
00011001-00000001
Robertson, James
00001-0001
Tippett, James
0012001-3210001
Robertson, Walter
110011-10001
Robertson, Cumberland
110001-22001
Yarborough, Joel
10121001-0210101
Thomas, Zachariah
000021001-00221001
Thomas, Samuel
121001-100001
Fowler, Francis
0021-0001001
Dickson, Alexander
1100001-0111001
Flin, Isaiah
10011-0001
Rineheart, Coonrod
00001-10001
Roden, Ezekiel
012100010001-110011001
Fraiser, Pryor P.
10011-02011
Lovelady, John
10011-00001
Heidleburg, Richard
10001-22001
Dickenson, Mary
011-2100001
Nix, Jonathan
21011001-0010001
Tims, John
0001001-0000000101
Stephenson, Thomas C.
01000110001-222001

376

Teague, John
2202001-1120001
Donnell, Margaret
0011-001101
Laurence, Martin
0010301-1210101
Vaughn, Martin
000001-0
Taylor, William
0002-10001
Savage, Martin
12000101-00001
Savage, Hambleton
01101001-00300001
Hooper, Joseph
001000001-002200001
Hooper, Richard
31001-10002
Dean, Alsey
02000001-1012201
Hooper, Henry
10001-01001
McGill, John
001000001-1001001
Smith, Charles D.
0000001-000001
Combs, Aquilla
230011-110001
Davis, Stephen
00001-00010001
Childress, Larkin
1200001-1022001
Cain, Cornelius
2030001-00011
Adams, Joseph
100001-12001
Marsh, Henry
00001-0001
Byrd, John W.
00001-300001
Murley, Daniel
10101-11101
King, James
2200001-1221001
King, Jesse
200001-0021
McClendon, Jacob
10001-10001
Savage, Leven
1001-0001
King, William
00001-0001
Lambert, Lennard
0001-10001

377

Cerley, William
00000001001-00000001
Parker, William
10001-00001
Jones, John T.
10001-00001
Booth, Abijah
012001-300001
Marlow, Joseph
11001-10001
Lund, Julian
0012-0001001
Dale, John
21001-020001
Marsh, Mumford S.
000001-0001
Garrett, Mary
0-0000000001
Cannon, Thomas
110001-310001
Lourance, Elisha
000001-01001
Houston, Robert
210002-0100011
Short, Jonah
01010001-11111001
Pyles, Lennard
000000001-10001
Wood, Levy
101001-122001
Davis, Jacob
11111001-1111101
Hall, Samuel C.
00001-01001
Scott, Walter
010101-201001
Hall, Samuel P.
0010001-011101
Deason, William
001100001-00000001
Deason, Abram
20001-10001
Huron, Susannah
1011-1110201
Toone, James
10001-10001
Smith. Elijah
00101-00001
Vernon, Benjamin
0001-0
Cantwell, Anthony
12001-1101
Shopher, Federick

378

Willoughby, Solomon
1001001-112001
Smith, James
200001-120001
Brewer, Isaac
002000001-01001001
Pool, Nathaniel
200001-00001
Groves, James
30001-00001
Henson. John
21203-11101
Stinnett, John
11002-11001
Willoughby, Vincen
0103001-1110001
Binkley, John
101101-123001
Binkley, Absalom
30001-10001
White, William
000001-20001
Short, Lennard
20001-00001
Pore, William
1112101-00100001
Piles, John
0100000001-0132001
Piles, Lennard
00001-1001
Pipkin, Hugh
121011-00001
Hensley, Icabod
120001-11001
Daye, Henson
0000100001-000200001
Pipkin, Jesse
2221001-00001
Jones, Thornton
1110201-2020001
Kerley, Jesse
110101-1131001
Pewet, Stephen
00000001-00010001
Pipkin, James
00001-10001
McCarley, James
0100001-020101
Harris, David
0000011-0010001
Rook, Justice F.
210101-00002
Corley, John

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Stewart Co., Tenn.
taken from Montgomer
Co., Tenn.
1803

STEWART COUNTY HERITAGE

DOVER TENNESSEE

VOLUME ONE

1980

THE STEWART COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ST 2048 I85

A collection of Historical Sketches and Family Histories written by the people of Stewart County

Published by: The Stewart County Historical Society
Dover, Tennessee 1980 Copyright
by Stewart County Historical Society

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 80-54540

Planning, Layout & Design: Dave Turner & Associates
PO Box 3101
Paducah, Kentucky 42001

Printing: Taylor Publishing Company, Dallas, Texas

This book is number 1091 of 1500 limited edition copies

DAVIS YARBROUGH

Davis Yarbrough was born in 1760 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He lived there until the Revolutionary War began. He served as a private under General Greene and Colonel Samuel Lytle. He later was granted 640 acres in Stewart County, Tennessee and was awarded a pension of $26.66 per year for his services during the war.

After the war Davis moved to Anson County, North Carolina. There he owned a farm that adjoined other Yarbroughs' farms. He left Anson County in the early 1800's and arrived in Stewart County around 1802 or 1803.

Davis had seven children; Nathan, Seth, Sara Y. Jackson, Naomi Y. Lowry, Milly Y. Baker, Polly Y. Hornberger, Frances Y. Elliott.

Davis moved to Hickman County, Kentucky around 1840. He died there September 4, 1845 at the age of eighty-five. Nathan, Davis' oldest son remained in Stewart County. He served in both the Creek Indian War and the War of 1812. He and his wife, Mary Carter, born 12-20-1795, had eleven children. Some of their names were Silas, Edwin, Miles, Martha, and Nathan J. Nathan died May 7, 1870 and is buried in the Tippit-Rorie Cemetery in Stewart County. Mary died 5-10-1879 and is buried in Yarbrough Cemetery in Big Rock, Tennessee.

Edwin was born in 1829. He married Harriet Legate and they had three children. Their names were Louise, Edwin Jr. and Elbert Wilson. Edwin was a private in the 14th Infantry during the Civil War. He was killed during the Battle of Chicamauga.

Elbert Wilson, Edwin's youngest son, was born 2-1-1861. He married Mattie Whitehurst, born 2-21-1861, in 1887. They had four children; Ora, Mattie, Clarence, and Arnold. Elbert Wilson died 6-9-1924 and Mattie died on her birthday in 1941. They are both buried in the Cherry Cemetery in Big Rock, Tennessee.

Arnold was born in the year of 1888. He married Maranda Joiner, born 1887. They had five children; Frances Smith, Elmer, Arnold Jr., Hazel Dye, Wilton Yarbrough. Arnold was a farmer, he owned a farm on Dyers Creek about seven miles from Dover. One of Arnold's favorite pastimes was hunting. He was particularly fond of coon hunting. He loved animals, especially dogs. He died in 1960 after an extended illness following a stroke.

Maranda lived five years after Arnold died. During this time her youngest son, Wilton, and his family lived with her on the family farm. She died in 1964.

DAVIS YARBROUGH FAMILIES

Davis Yarbrough was born in Anson County, North Carolina about 1760. He served in the Revolutionary War under General Greene and Colonel Lytle, enlisting from Randolph County, North Carolina in 1782. For this service he received a grant of land in District #1 of Stewart County, Tennessee. He was living on Cross Creek by 1803. Davis and his son, Nathan, appear many times in various court records of the county. Two of the earliest marriages recorded in the county are of Davis' daughters, Fannie (Frances) to Reuben Elliot July 24, 1804 and Polly to William Hornberger November 12, 1804.

Davis Yarbrough was married to Molly Morris, daughter of William Morris of Virginia and Anson County, North Carolina. He, too, was a Revolutionary soldier. Besides Frances and Polly, Davis and Molly had at least eight other children. The final settlement of his Revolutionary War Pension papers lists Nathan, Naomi Lowry, Sarah Jackson, Nielly Baker and Seth as living heirs. Samuel Yarbrough, who lived in Stewart County and who died in 1819 leaving wife Polly (Luton) and minor children Sarah, Asa, Amon and possibly others, could be a son of Davis. Samuel lived near Davis and Nathan and court records show they frequently witnessed documents for each other. Nathan was Administrator of Samuel's estate. Davis Yarbrough died September 4, 1845 in Hickman County, Kentucky, where his son Seth lived and was Adminstrator of his estate.

Davis' son, Nathan Yarbrough, was born 28 November 1790 in Anson County, North Carolina, also the birth place of his wife, Mary Carter about 1796. Nathan died May 18, 1870 and is buried in the Old Yarbrough Graveyard (Givens Cemetery), south of Indian Mound, Tennessee. His wife, Mary Carter, died in 1878. He served in the War of 1812-14, going to Louisiana with Andrew Jackson. Nathan and Mary had eleven children. Nine of them were: Sarah (Sallie), 1821-1896 Lucinda, 1824, married J.M. Bowers; Silas, 1827; Edwin, 1829 married Harriet Legate, died in the Civil War; Miles, 1831 died after 1904. He served three years in the Confederate Army. His wife and daughter preceded him in death. Martha 1833, married William J. Hargrove; Nathan E., age 38, was living with his sister Mrs. Sarah Parker in 1880; Wesley Yarbrough, a school teacher never married and Elams, who married Lucy McGregor.

Silas Yarbrough, born 1827, was married June 5, 1858 to Julia E. Landrum in Stewart County. They were Baptists and Democrats. Three of their six children were Mary E., Julia I. and Massey Graves Yarbrough. Massey was born September 29, 1871 in Big Rock. He married Addie Eloise Parker, his first cousin, once removed and the daughter of Emmett Orville and Susan Emily (Reynolds) Parker. Massey was a merchant in Big Rock for a time, but after a fire, they went to Enid, Oklahoma and finally settled in Wichita, Kansas where he worked for the MK and T Railroad. Both Massey and Addie are buried in Wichita. Five of their seven children who reached maturity are: Wilbur Gordon, San Antonio, Texas; James Morton (named Morton Jennings at birth), Wichita and Denver, Colorado; Pauline Mae Sweet, Wichita; Sammie Pearl Peterson, Denver. These older children were born in Big Rock. Enid Katherine Bates was born in Enid, Oklahoma and grew up in Wichita. Malcolm Ward Yarbrough was born in Wichita and lives in Omaha, Nebraska.

Sarah (Sallie) Yarbrough, born August 18, 1821, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Carter) married Henderson Hulin Parker and had the following four children: James Darius, a bachelor; Octavo A. married Thomas Cross; Emma, died in infancy and Emmett Orville, Emma's twin. Emmett married Susan Emily (Emma) Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Mack and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds. Emmett's eight children were Shannon Darius, Bertha Pearl, Addie Eloise, Wesley Kendall, Thomas Nathan, Bill Benton, and Carter Alvin. The genealogy of Sallie's son Emmett's family is given in detail in the history of the Parker family of Stewart County, Tennessee. Sallie Yarbrough Parker died March 8, 1896 and is buried in the Parker Graveyard, Big Rock. — *Edith Simpson Morse*

WILTON and ANNIE YARBROUGH

Wilton is the son of Arnold and Maranda Yarbrough. He was born 9-16-1924. He was the last child born to his parents. He has two brothers and two sisters. He is a direct descendant of Davis Yarbrough.

Wilton served in the Army during WWII. After the Army he farmed with his father. In 1950 he married Annie Mathis.

Annie is the daughter of Jimmy and Cynthia Mathis. She was born January 22, 1931. She was the second child in a family of seven children. She has one sister and five brothers. She was born and spent all of her childhood living in Potneck, where Blue Creek Boat Dock is now located. Annie attended Center Point Grade School and Dover High School three years. She graduated from W.T. Thomas High School after her family bought a farm and moved between Bear Spring and Carlisle.

Annie and Wilton moved to Detroit, Michigan in 1952. There they both worked at Chrysler Corporation. Annie quit before the birth of her first child.

Two children were born to this union; Cheryll Ann, born 11-7-1954, and Linda Louise, born 4-7-1958.

In 1961 Annie and Wilton Yarbrough moved back to Stewart County. They built a home in the Big Rock Community.

Both their daughters are married; Cheryll to Mike Ezell and Linda to John Patrick. They have one grandchild, Elton Chadwick Ezell.

Annie worked seventeen years at Ely and Walker in Dover. She quit in 1978. Wilton is presently employed at Trane Company in Clarksville, Tennessee.

May be same as George in Stewart Co., Tn. 1820

Date of birth: George Yarbrough 1780/90 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up					
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

Is this the George that married Pheobe Wyatt son of William and Bethsheba

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Montgomery St. Tn. Name: George Yarbrough	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Date of birth: Eli Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Is this Elisha Roe Yarbrough				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up					
1790-Co. Chatham St. N.C. Name: Elisha Yarbrough	1	0	2											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				0	0		1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
1820-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

- County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

- County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

- County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **Nathan Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Stewart Co, TN: 1 YFM 115
History of Silas Y. says he was one of 11 children
See Silas Y sheet

See Notes on Reverse

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Nov 1790		Anson	NC	1850 - 59
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 May 1870		Stewart	TN	Age 77 at death
Burial					

Places of Residence **To TN in 1806**
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation **Bapt** Military Rec. **Creek Ind. War**
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father **Davis Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Molly Morris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796		Anson	NC	1850 -54
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1878				82 at death
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Mrs Karen Mazock
825 202 Waterview Pl
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation **Baptist**
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	**Lucinda**	Birth	ca 1824				1850 - 26
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					living with
		Death					Nathan
		Burial					
2	**Silas**	Birth	1827		Stewart	TN	1850 - 22
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	05 Jun 1858				
	Julia E. Landrum	Death					
		Burial					
3	**Edwin**	Birth	1829				1850 - 21
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Nov 1853		Stewart	TN	
	Harriet Legate	Death					
		Burial					
4	**Miles**	Birth	ca 1831				1850 - 19
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					In Civ War
		Death					m. & 1 dau
		Burial					
5	**Martha**	Birth	ca 1833				1850 - 17
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1852		Stewart	TN	
	Wm J. Hargrove	Death					
		Burial					
6	**Nathan E.**	Birth	ca 1837-8				1850 - 12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	**Wesley**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never married	Death					
		Burial					
8	**Elam S.**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Lucy McGregor	Death					
		Burial					
9	**John**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	**Sarah "Sallie"**	Birth	18 Aug 1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1840				
	Henderson Hulen Parker	Death	08 Mar 1896				
		Burial					

|| Ophelia Kessler

There was also a daughter Lucinda –
1850 Census – Lucinda 26
1860 Census – Lucinda 33

Note: On 1860 Census –
Nathan aged only 8 years from 1850
Mary aged 13 years
Lucinda aged only 7 years –
Miles & Nathan seem to have aged 10 years.

Maybe it was something in the water? Tee hee

1790 Marriage date can't be right. His age on 1850 census is 59 = b. ca 1790-91.
Her age on census is 54 = b. ca 1793-94
Tombstone gives his birth as 28 Nov 1790
Hers gives her age at death in 1878 as 82 = b. ca 1796.
Sarah was b. 1821 – probably first child.
First child was usually born ca. 2 years after marriage (using average. Closer guess for marriage date is probably 1819-1820 Mary would have still been a very young bride – 15-16 years old.

Date of birth: Nathan Yarbrough 1790 Date of

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1870

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				0	0		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1820-Co Stewart Co., St Tenn. Name: Nathaniel Yarbrough				2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Stewart Co St. Tenn. Name: Nathan Yarb.	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: STEWART CO.,		State: TENN.							Post office:				
		Nathan	59						N.C.				
		Mary	54						N.C.				
		Lucinda	26										
		Silas	22										
		Edwin	21										
		Miles	19										
		Martha	17										
		Nathan	12										
1860 - County:		State:							Post office:				
		Nathan	67										
		Mary	67										
		Lucinda	33										
		Miles	29										
		Nathan	23										

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

0 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

0 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

- County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH[6]

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

I, W. P. Taylor Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions holden at Pittsboro, in and for the County of Chatham do hereby Certify that satisfactory Evidence has been exhibited to said Court that Mary Yarborough, who was a Pensioner of the United States at the rate of "Thirty dollars per annum," was a resident of the County of Chatham in the State of North Carolina and died in the County of Chatham in the State of North Carolina, in the Year One thousand Eight hundred and fifty-four, 1854, on the Eighth day of March, that she left the following children, viz. William Yarborough and Martha Buchannon, and that they are the only surviving children--

And I also certify that A M Yarborough is a Magistrate, and the signatures purporting to be his are genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal of Office at Pittsborough, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty four, on the 16th day of November AD 1854

/s/W^m P Taylor CC
Clerk of the County Court of Chatham

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

Be it known that before me A.M. Yarbrough, a Justice of the Peace in & for the County aforesaid, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared, William Yarborough and Martha Buchanan, and made oath in due form of Law, that they are the only living Heirs of Mary Yarborough deceased, the identical person who was a pensioner and is now dead, & to whom a certificate of pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered. That the deceased pensioner was a resident of Chatham County, in the State of North Carolina, for the space of Twenty years past & that previous thereto she resided in Halifax County, & state of Virginia

Sworn & Subscribed this 17 August 1854

/s/A M Yarbrough J.P.

/s/William Yarbrough
her
/s/Martha Buchanon
mark

6 m & 4 d $15.33

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH[24,25]

W A R D E P A R T M E N T

WIDOW'S PENSION

<><><><><><><><><><><><>

I certify that in conformity with the act of February 2d, 1848, Mary Yarborough, widow of Nathan Yarborough who was a private in the revolutionary war, is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of thirty dollars and----------cents per annum, commencing on the 4th of March. 1848, and continuing for life, unless she should again marry; in which case the Pension is not payable after the time of such marriage.

Given at the War Office of the United States this 13th day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty nine.

(SEAL)

/s/ E. C. Marcy.

Secretary of War.

Examined and Countersigned.

/s/ J L Edwards

Commissioner of Pensions.

$

$ UNITED STATES PENSION OFFICE.

$

$ Fayetteville, N.C., Decbr 14th 1854

$

$ Received of James Huske, Agent for paying Pensions,
$ Fifteen----------Dolls. 33 Cents,
$ being for Six months and 4 days Pension due to
$ Mary Yarborough Dec from the 4 day of Septr
$ 1853 to the 8th day of March 1854, for which I have
$ signed duplicate receipts.

$ /s/ James Huske

$ $15.33/100

---

[25]Transcribed by editor from copies of documents from General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

[26]To be continued.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Know all men by these presents, That I, William Yarborough & Martha Buchannon in the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, a Revoultionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint William Huske of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland, and State of North Carolina, my true and lawful Attorney, for me, and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville, my Pension from the 4 day of September 1853 to the 8th day of March 1854.

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of August 1854

Sealed in presence of two witnesses, /s/William yarbrough (LS)

Witness, her

/s/John A. Buchanan /s/Martha X Buchanon L.S.

Witness, mark

/s/Martha Yarbrough (signed by the Pensioner)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it known, That on the 17th day of August 1854 before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, personally appeared William Yarborough & Martha Buchannon, above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be her act and deed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/A M Yarbrough J.P.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it Known, That on the 14 day of Dec[b] 1854, before me, a James Huske Agt in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared William Huske the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney, either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed, the day)
and year last above-mentioned,)
before me,)

/s/ Wm Huske

/s/James Huske Agt $

Editor's Note: This concludes all documents in Nathan Yarborough's Revolutionary War pension file.

---

[6]Continued from YFM 5/46.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

IN

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Nathan: Sarah

April 29, 1980
Mrs. Paul F Morse
1816 E 85th Street
K. C. Mo. 64132

(1790-1870)

The family of NATHAN YARBROUGH of Stewart County, Tennessee: b 28 Nov, 1790, d 17 May 1870. (Tombstone) Married Mary Carter b ca 1796 d ca 1878. Both born in Anson Co. NC.

SALLIE (Sarah) YARBROUGH: b 18 Aug 1821 d 8 Mar 1896; (Tombstone and family records) mar. Henderson Hulen Parker ca 1840. My gr grandparents ESM.

Lucinda Yarbrough: Listed with Nathan in 1850 census. 26 years old.

Silas Yarbrough: b 1827 married 5 June 1858 to Julia Landrum (b 27 Feb d 18 Oct 1899. (Tombstone). They were the parents of Massey Graves Yarbrough, who married my mother's sister Addie Parker. They were first cousins once removed. I wonder if the Groves in your records could be Graves?

Edwin Yarbrough: b 1829 mar 23 Nov 1853 to Harriet Legate, Stewart Co marriages records.

Miles Yarbrough: b 1831. He was still living in 1904 with E.O. Parker, my grnadfather. He served in the Civil War. I have pension application. His wife and daughter died before he did.

Martha Yarbrough: b 1833. Two Martha Yarbrough marriages in Stewart Co. Martha Y to William J. Hargrove, 1852. Martha Yarbrough to Bartlet Lejan 11 Oct 1846.

Nathan E Yarbrough: Listed as 12 in 1850 census and as N. E. Yarbrough in 1880 census, 38, living with my gr grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Parker.

Wesley Yarbrough: I don't know just where he fits in, but he belonged to Nathan. He never married, taught school, and my mother called him Uncle Wesley on a picture. My mother died in 1975, almost 95.

Elams Yarbrough: married Lucy McGregor. (From my Uncle Nathan Parker of Stewart Co. Tn.)

According to GOODSPEED'S Nathan had eleven children, so far I can only guess at the other two.

John Y- son of MARY CARTER - (YFM WILLS) 3/47.

James or William? YFM 3/47 - HALIFAX Co NC.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henderson Hulen Parker

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Aug. 1821			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Mar. 1896			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Burial		Parker Cemetery, Big Rock, Tenn.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child or
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					

Form AL Copyright ... Genealogical Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1547 ... Baltimore, MD 21203-1547 ... Printed in U.S.A. (Rev. 4-1) ... lines and text down

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** J. M. Bowers

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	23 Feb. 1872			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

6024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Dec.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					

Form A1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Write for free catalogue with genealogical aids, lists and helf ideas

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name **Silas Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Mrs. E. H. Asay
R 2 Box 714
Provo, Utah 84601
grand niece of Silas
SLC Morman records:
1860 & 1880 Census of
Stewart Co., TN; 1 YFM 115
Bible of James Landrum
while it was in possession
of Julia E. Landrum;
Trigg Co. KY Deeds 42091,
F Ky TLA Book K pt 6
p 363,4; Trigg Co KY Wills
29092, F Ky TLA pt 2
pp 315, 319

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1827		Stewart	TN	1860 - 33
Chr'nd							1880 - 52
Mar.	05	Jun	1858				"One of 11
Death							children"
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Carpenter** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nathan Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Carter**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Julia E. Landrum**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Feb	1835		Christian	KY	1860 - 24
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Oct	18 9				
Burial							

Compiler: Mrs Karen Mazock
Address: 825 202 Waterview Pl
City, Stat: Virginia Beach, VA 23452
Date:

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **James Landrum** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Walden**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	**Mary E.**	Birth	ca		1860	Indian Mound	Stewart	TN	1860 - 5/12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							1880 - 20
		Death							
		Burial							
2	**Julia**	Birth	ca		1868	Indian Mound	Stewart	TN	1880 - 12
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	**Massey Graves**	Birth	ca		1875	Indian Mound	Stewart	TN	1880 - 5
	Full Name of Spouse* **Addie Parker**	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

known to have had six children

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JASPER A. YARBROUGH.

"JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County [Tennessee], is a son of George and Nancy E. (Gibbons) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoemaker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat."[1]

FRANCIS M. YARBROUGH

"Francis M. Yarbrough was born in this county and State [Montgomery County, Tennessee] November 5, 1832. He is the fourth of ten children born to John and Mary (Vaughn) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of Virginia and Tennessee, and died in 1856 and 1857, respectively. Our subject was united in marriage to Miss C. Davis, [illegible] 1856. She was a

[1] *History of Tennessee* [Central] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1232.

[illegible] came from England. [illegible] grew up a farmer boy, [illegible] attended more than eight [illegible] he picked up the [illegible] fifteen years, being [illegible] 1858 he married [illegible] Church [illegible] good success [illegible] firm of 235 acres.

native of Tennessee, born February 13, 1838. She is the youngest of fourteen children born to Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Davis, who were natives of this county and State. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1882. To our subject and wife were born eight children: David L., Josiah, John R., William H., Bailey, Louisa, Milton M., and Ada. Bailey died in 1869. Josiah died in 1882. Mr. Yarbrough is of English descent, and was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a staunch Democrat. His boys manage the home farm, while he is principally engaged in working at his trade, blacksmithing and wagon-making. He is also a prominent contractor on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad."[2]

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Silas Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked thereat some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a stanch Democrat. He has met with good success, having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."[3]

[2] *History of Tennessee* [Western] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1122.

[3] Ibid.

Stewart Co. Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Silas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
YFM- Morman Library Archives, Salt Lake City Utah- Mrs. E. H. Asay, Rte 2 Box. 714, Provo, Utah 84601.
1860 Stewart Co., Tn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 June 1827			Stewart Co. Tenn.	
Chr'nd					1860-33
Mar.	5 June 1858	Stewart Co., Tenn			
Death					
Burial		Sterart Co., Tenn.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough N.C. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter N.C.

Soldier under Jackson E.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia Landrum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Feb. 1835	Chrstn. Co., Ky.			1860-24
hr'nd					
eath					
Burial	24				

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 4-1-1987

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joames Landrum Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Walden

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary E. Yarbrough	Birth	1860	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1860-5/12
		Death					1880-20
		Burial					
	2 Julia Yarbrough	Birth	1868	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					1880-12
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Massey Yarbrough	Birth	1875	Indian Mound, Stewart Co., Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Addie Parker	Mar.					1880-5
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Sila Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked thereat some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a stanch Democrat. He has met with good success; having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."[3]

---

[2] *History of Tennessee* [Western] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1122.

[3] *Ibid.*, pp.1528-29.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1827 Son of Nathan and Mary Carter

Date of birth: Silas Yarbrough 1814 Date of death: 18[illegible]1899

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County: Stewart Co.			State: Tenn.					Post office:					
		Silas	33										
		Julia	24										
		Mary	5/12										
		Quntithia Nance	8										
		Quintha Nance m/ T.G. Lewis 19-Feb.-1872											

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

370 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Edwin Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1829			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	23 Nov. 1853			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Legate

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Louisa	Birth	1856			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Hyman	Birth	1858			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

Form A1 Copyright ... Genealogical Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 164 ... Baltimore, MD 21203 ... This sold for ... Publishers of THE ... a line catalogue with genealogical aids.

Son Of Nathan & Mary Carter

Date of birth: Edmond Yarbro 1829 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County: Stewart Co.			State: Tenn.					Post office:					
		Yarbro, Edmond	31	M	W								
		Harriett (Legate)	23	F	W								
		Louisa	4	F	W								
		Hyman	2	M	W								
		Hutchin, Martin	17	M	W								

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Miles Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1831		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	2 Sept. 1871		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna E. Lewis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Dec. 1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Laura G.	Birth	1865		Stewart Co.,	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 41 © Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Licensed to make copies of this form for personal use.

Miles Yarbrough son of Nathan and Mary Carter ROGER YARBROUGH
Married Anna. He was born 1833-still alive in 1904. He was a CWS. died after his wife and daughter.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

of Stewart, the within named Miles Yarbrough

the bargainor , with whom I am personally acquainted, and acknowledged that he executed the within named instrument for the purposes therein contained.

And Anna Yarbrough wife of the said Miles Yarbrough having appeared before me privately and apart from her said husband, the said Anna Yarbrough acknowledged the execution of the said deed to have been done by her freely, voluntarily and understandingly, without compulsion or constraint from her said husband for the purposes therein expressed.

Witness, E. P. MARTIN, Notary Public in and for said County, this 26 day of March, 1902.

Ed [illegible] County
[illegible] bargain or
[illegible] described tract
or parcel of land lying in the State
of Jones, Stuart County, in
District No 3- Bounded as follows
to wit: On the East by James on the
North by Porter- On the West by
Porter- On the South by Wraith
and Ladd containing 70 acres
more or less to have and hold
the same forever and we warrant
the title against the legal claims
of all persons whomsoever
Now the further consideration of this

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____

Date of birth: Miles Yarbrough 1831 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1870 - County: Stewart Co., State: Tn. Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
		Miles Yarbrough	49						Tn.									
		Ann	32			wife			Tn.									
		Laura G.	5			da.			Tn.									

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

For and in consideration of two dollars cash in hand paid, and for other considerations hereinafter to be mentioned we Miles Yarbrough and wife Anna Yarbrough have this day bargained sold and conveyed to E. O. Parker his heirs or assigns forever the following described tract or parcel of land lying in the State of Tennessee, Stewart County in District No. 3 - Bounded as follows to wit: on the East by Farrises (?) on the North by Porters On the West by Porter on the South by Wiatt and Ladd containing 70 acres more or less to have and hold the same forever and we warrint the title against the legal claims of all persons whomsoever. Now the further considerations of this transfer is whereas myself and wife are on account of age and affliction are totally unable to support and take care of our Selves we have maid this transfer to the said E. O. Parker that he may take care of us as one or two of his family furnishing us with cloths, food, and medical attention as long as we may live and at our death he is to see that we are decently and respectably burried. Now should it so happen that unavoidable circumstances may be such that the said E. O. Parker his heirs or assigns cannot fulfill the foregoing as long as we may live, it is agreed that three disinterested parties as referees put a cash value at or on the above described tract of land and the same referees to accertain the time and expenses of the said E. O. Parker in keeping us to the time of (reporting) Should it be necessary to take such steps and whatever said refferees may find that we are indebted to the said E. O. Parker the amount is to be deducted from the amount that the land may be valued at, the ballance if any remains to be paid to us or our order. However it is understood that the referees are not to value the land at less than seven hundred $700 dollars. But be it understood that we do not want to construe the idea that we have any fears of bad treatment or inattention on the part of the assignee and the provisions herein set out are to guard against providential and unavoidable circumstances this Mar the 26th 1902.

/s/ Miles Yarbrough
/s/ Ann Yarbrough

Deed Records of Stewart Co., TN
Minute Book C, page 275
Deed Book No. 48, page 547

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

three sons, William, John Jr. and James. If this tax list is accurate, we see that these Yarboroughs were still in North Carolina at the same time another William, Samuel, James and John Yarborough were in Stewart Co., Tennessee. Therefore, we will consider other northeastern North Carolina families.

Warren and Franklin Cos., North Carolina were formed in 1779 from Bute Co., a discontinued county formed in 1764. In 1793 William Y. of Warren Co. died, survived by sons William and Joel and daughters Rebecca and Huldah (Will Book 7, p. 5), and in 1803 another William Y. of Warren Co. died, leaving widow Patsy and a son, John C. (Will Book 12, p. 65; YFM 2/94). In Franklin Co. Henry Yarborough, Jr. died in about 1794, leaving widow Elizabeth, sons Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Thomas and James, daughters Nancy Murray, Frances Cook and Martha House, and brother Charles (Will Book A, p.122).

Granville Co., North Carolina, is situated between Franklin and Person Cos. It was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe Co. The 1784-86 North Carolina State Census lists Richard, Charles and Samuel Y. in Granville Co., William Y. in Warren Co., and William and George Y. in Halifax Co. (YFM 3/5). Halifax Co. joins Warren Co. and was formed in 1758 from Edgecombe Co.

Copies of twenty-six Yarborough deeds from Anson Co., North Carolina, dating from 1756 to 1838, have just been received. I will abstract them in the next issue, and continue this discussion of North Carolina Yarboroughs.

Back to Stewart Co., Tennessee:

Another early Yarborough of Stewart Co. was Nathan, who was a son of Davis, according to Revolutionary War pension records (YFM 2/93 and 3/3). It is interesting that a Nathan Yarborough administered the estate of Samuel Y. in Stewart Co. in 1832 and had witnessed a will for him in 1812 (YFM 2/91). Also, Nathan witnessed James' Stewart Co. deed in 1811 (YFM 2/90). Does this indicate that Nathan, Samuel and James were related, or was there more than one Nathan, Samuel and James?

Samuel Y died 1819, had a son Samuel Jr.

How were all these Yarboroughs connected? Samuel witnessed Richard's bill of sale in 1810 (YFM 2/91). Why? Richard last appears in Stewart Co. records in 1810, while the names of the other Yarboroughs are found for many years following.

Samuel died 1819/20

At this time I cannot place Richard, William, Davis, James, Samuel and Joel of Stewart Co., but it seems likely that they were related to each other and to George Y. of Montgomery Co., Tennessee, which was located just across the Cumberland River. More discussion of this in following issues.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

State of Tennessee Stewart County

I certify that the foregoing Deed and certificates were received the 27 day of March 1902, at 12.30 P M. o'clock, and duly entered in File Book No. C, page 271, and recorded in Book No. 48, at page 527 and that the same had U. S. documentary and receive stamps thereon.

April 12 1902 [illegible] Register

expressed.

Witness, E. P. MARTIN, Notary Public in and for said [illegible]ate, this 26 of March, 1902 Ed Dot [illegible] Comp

[illegible] bargain for [illegible] described tract or parcel of land lying in the State of Tennessee Stewart County in District No 3- Bounded as follows to wit On the East by James on the North by Porter- On the West by Porter- On the South by Wyatt and Ladd containing 70 acres more or less to have and hold the same forever and we warrant the title against the legal claims of all persons whomsoever Now the further consideration of the

ORNELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

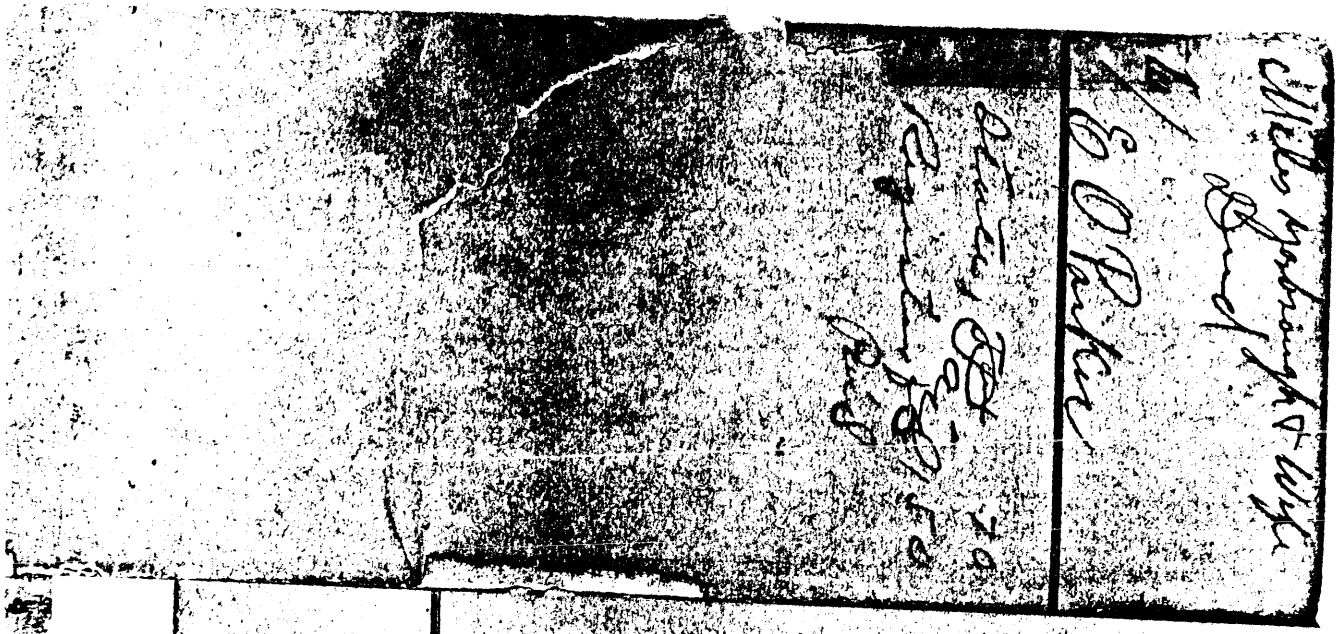
For and in consideration of two dollars cash in hand paid, and for other consideration hereinafter to be mentioned on Miles Yarbrough and wife Anna Yarbrough have this day bargained sold and conveyed to E. O. Parker his heirs or assigns forever the following described tract or parcel of land lying in the State of Tennessee Stewart County in District No 3- Bounded as follows to wit: On the East by Farmer on the North by Porter- On the West by Porter- On the South by Wyatt and Ladd containing 70 acres more or less to have and hold the same forever and we warrant the title against the legal claims of all persons whomsoever

Now the further consideration of this transfer is that as my self and wife on account of age and affliction are totally unable to support and take care of our selves we have made this transfer to the said E. O. Parker that he may take care of us as one or two of his family furnishing us with Clothes- food- and medical

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

attention as long as we may live and at our death. he is to see that we are decently and respectably buried. Now should it so happen that unavoidable circumstances may be such that the said E O Parker his heirs or assigns cannot fulfill the foregoing as long as we may live. it is agreed that three disinterested parties as referees put a cash value at once on the above discribed tract of land. and the same referees to ascertain the time and expence of the said E O Parker in keeping us. to the time of [illegible] should it be necessary to take such steps. and what ever said referees may find that we are indebted to the said E O Parker the amount is to be deducted from the amount that the land may be valued at. the balance if any remains to be paid to us or Order. however it is understood that the referees is not to value the land at less than three hundred dollars. But be it understood

OPHELIA KESSLER



that we do not want to construe the Acts that we show any traits of bad treatment or mistreatment on the part of the assignee. and the provisions here set out are to guard against provincial and unavoidable circumstances this Mar the 26th 1902

Miles Yarbrough

Ann Yarbrough

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

NORTHERN ALABAMA

HISTORICAL

. . AND . .

BIOGRAPHICAL

ILLUSTRATED

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

ments as a linguist, a scientist, a profound scholar in every department of knowledge.

In his school, Prof. Tutwiler ruled by moral suasion and personal influence alone. No rod, no form of corporal punishment, was ever used there. So soon as he found a boy incurably bad and obstinate, he quietly and kindly sent him home, or advised his parents, when the term ended, not to send him back. His large patronage enabled him to do this independently. He could readily fill their places. His long experience proved that these methods suffice for the strictest discipline in a boarding school like his. Frequently was he offered professorships and presidencies in various institutions, notably the presidency of the University of Alabama, but to all these he preferred his independent work at Greene Springs.

The degree of LL.D., was conferred upon him by several colleges. In 1853 he was appointed, by President Pierce, on the Board of Examiners for West Point. In 1882 he delivered the Alumni Address at the University of Virginia—fifty-three years after graduation—giving valuable reminiscences of its early history.

Deeply versed as he was in the sciences and classical lore, he always made astronomy a favorite study and pastime; and few scientists have more fully mastered its mysterious and sublime truths. His profound knowledge of the stars was clearly evinced, when, on the evening of May 12, 1866, he became one of the first discoverers—if not, indeed, the very first—of the "New Star," as it is now described in text-books on astronomy.

This interesting discovery by Professor Tutwiler was at once communicated to Prof. Joseph Henry of the Smithsonian Institute, Prof. Stephen Alexander of Princeton, and other Northern scientists, and it soon became known that this "New Star" had been seen the same night by an observer in a Northern State, and by two in Europe. It was then a mere question of a few hours whether it was first seen by Professor Tutwiler or by one of its three other discoverers.

Though to Professor Tutwiler, and through him to Alabama, belongs the credit of being one of the first discoverers of this great phenomenon of the heavens, he never received in the permanent records, controlled by Northern scientists, proper recognition for this interesting discovery. This omission probably arose from feelings that remained, even in the pure fields of science, immediately after the close of our civil war.

In personal appearance Professor Tutwiler was slightly above medium height, and possessed of a remarkably pleasing presence and address. Few men have had such an iron constitution as his. Intimate friends often remarked a striking resemblance in his shaggy eyebrows and full, overhanging brow, and in the general contour of his features, to Massachusetts' distinguished son—Daniel Webster.

Vast as was the good done by Professor Tutwiler, proud as Alabama may well be of his record in his long and useful life, the world can never know his many and constant acts of quiet and unostentatious benevolence. All the grand work which the Good Father allotted him to do, he did in the pure spirit of Gospel truth.

A life-long friend in Philadelphia, whose father was professor in the University of Virginia while Professor Tutwiler was a student, wrote of him at his death: "So passes away a man as perfect in his generation as it is permitted to man to be. In all my experience, I can not recall his superior in all that exalts humanity—the mind and the heart both great, inspiring admiration and love in all who were brought near him."

WILLIAM E. W. YERBY, Editor and Proprietor of the Greensboro *Watchman,* and author of the history of Greensboro published in this volume, may be safely written as one of the coming young men of the State. He was born at Greensboro on October 10, 1862, and is a son of Prof. Miles H. Yerby, who for thirty years was a teacher in the schools of this place. He received his first instructions under the tutelage of his father, and subsequently took a primary course at the Southern University. He was only fourteen years of age when he entered the office of the paper he now owns and edits, for the purpose of learning to be a printer. From office boy, or "devil," he steadily worked his way up to proprietor and editor.

Mr. Yerby is a careful, painstaking and interesting writer. His paper is one of the most popular of the State provincial press, and his history of Greensboro, as published in this volume, is one of the most thorough and readable chapters in the book. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and an official member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** John A. Buchanan

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	1924				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30-Dec.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with many helpful aids and full descriptions.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Nathan E. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1838/42				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	22d				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Nov.-1989 76372

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with many helpful aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Westley Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.		unmarried			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Dec.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with prices and full description of genealogical aids.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Elams Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy McGregory

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30- Dec.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with thousands of genealogical aids.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F... John Yarbrough ?

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Dec.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Genealogy Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 29, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission with this and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name James or William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Carter

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

From All Copyright 1980 by The Reprint Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1611, Laguna Hills, CA 92654. Printed in the United States of America. Permission is granted to use this form for personal and family genealogical use. Sale and full duplication of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

STEWART COUNTY, TENNESSEE MINUTE BOOK
1804 - 1807
PAGE 45 (continued from July 1961)

This day came the plantiff by his Attorney and the deffendent being sollomly called and not appearing. It is therefore ordered by the Court that a Judgement by default be entered against him and that he recover against him One hundred thirtyone Dollars and ninetyfive cents the Debt in the Declaration mentioned together with his Cost in behalf expended
---

Juriors to March Term 1806

William Pryor, Silus Deason, John Jones, Joseph B. Neville, James Gatlin, Wyly Whatley, Bryant Oneal, William Mays, Robert W. Allison, William Lewis, William Rogers, William Lyons, Thomas Smith, Walter Stewart, Sterling Mays, Tapley Maddux, Corneilus Anderson, William Hubbard, Samuel French, David Yarbrough, Jonothan May, Stephen Gilbert, Peter Kendal, Edmond Taylor, Ezekial Roera, Richard Ramsey, John French
---

Ordered by the Court that James Jeffres be exonerated from the payment of Taxes on 640 acres of land from a mistake appearing that Two 640 acres were entered instead of one 640 acres of land
---

PAGE 46

Tuesday Dec. 10 1805
Ordered that Jesse Denson enters 640 acres of land lying on Long Creek upon the South side of Cumberland River And it is ordered by the Court that the said Jesse Denson be excused from paying a Double Tax upon the said tract of land It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said Double Tax should be taken off ----------
---

It is ordered by the Court that Sam'l A Smith Esqr. Be restored to his Office as Clerk of this County. He is Honorably Discharged from every roguish attested against Smith in the Bill of Indictment and said Prosecutor assume the Cost.

State
VS
Sam'l A Smith
Indictment

On motion by the Defendant -- Council to tax the prosecutor James Smith with the Costs and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the prosecution was frivolous and malicious - It is therefore ordered -- the Court that the said James Smith pay the costs.

PAGE 47

Tuesday Dec 10 18 (blotted out)
Samuel A Smith Clerk of Stewart County resigns his office as Clerk of said County and he is to receive all of his pay up to the present day Whereupon the Court proceeded to Elect a Clerk Protem--------Thomas Clinton and William Nelson were---------Candidates and Mr Clinton was elected by a large majority over said Nelson

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

The Defendant being called out and failed to answer. This bailor (?) also called to bring in the Body of the Defendant failed. Therefore it is found by the Court that they forfeit their Recognizance upon a subpoena against the bail F. Elliott.

State)
VS) Presentment
Charles W. Herrington)

Faulkner Elliott Esqr.: You acknowledge yourself bound in the sum of Fifty Dollars to be levied off your goods and chattel, land, and tenament, but be voi on condition that you make a personalty appearance at our next court and give testimony against Charles W. Harrington

----------Acknowledged----------

Faulkner Elliott proves his attendance 3 days

Elisha Simpson)
VS) We the Arbitrators being chosen by the parties and appointed
Mason Bennett) by the court to arbitrate in this case do say that the said Mason Bennett do pay the said Elisha Simpson the true sum of Sixty Dollars with all costs that has been owed.

MARCH TERM 12, 1805

Thomas & Polly Smith)
VS) Jno. Landers the defendants bail came into court and
Jacob Phillips) surrenders the Body of defendant in discharge of hims

---

State)
VS) George Petty Esq. the defendants bail comes into Cou
Charles W. Harrington) and surrenders the body of the defendant in discharg himself ------

---

State)
VS) Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, and George Petty, Esqr.
Jno. M. Hide) The defendant submits and his fine 12 and ½ cents.

State)
VS) Joshua Williams, William Allen, & James Tygert Esq
Charles W. Harrington)

JURY

Davies Yarbrough	Jeremiah Norwood	Lawrence Saterfield
Archabal Ezel	Jesse Denson	William Linsey
David Foster	Samuel French	Gideon French
John French	Robert Wyatt	George Bruton

Duly stated and sworn say they find the deft. guilty as charged. Thereupon Court orders him fined in the sum of Ten Dollars. Judgement is entered up ingly. Commited until paid. Joel Boyd a witness proves his attendance two

PAGE 21

March 12, 1805
Ordered that the court make out certificate of the lands reported by the Sh

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

cover against the Plaintiff his costs about his defence in this behalf expenses & C----------
---

A Deed of Conveyance from William Rosco to William Pryor for 640 acres of Land proven in Open Court by the Oath of Benj Downs

PAGE 34

Monday September the 9th

State)
VS)
Sam'l A Smith) Prosecution ---- James Smith 7
the Grand Jury finds a true Bill

Jury

Daniel Young - Forman
Joseph McCarty
Moses Ward
Elijah Simpson
Cornelius Anderson
John Jones
William Pryor
Robert Elison
Charles Brandon
Sam'l French
Moses Larrity
Wilson Randal
Wm McGee
Davies Yarbrough 7

Being Duly Elected tried and Sworn Say that they find the Def't Guilty as Charg- in the indictment

Jurors to December Term 1805

John Frazier - Benjamin Bradford - Wm Dunbar - Caleb Williams - Thomas White - A Manly - David Hogan - Ric'd Manly - James Dunbar - Elisha Simpson - James McCarty- Yancy Thornton -Lewis Keeling - James Herrod - Martin Welty - Nath'l Denson - George Boyd - John Price - William Crouse - George Crosnoe - James Cook - John Seal - Samuel Smith - Joseph Miller - James McCattree - Ebenezar Pyatt - George Bruton - Wm Fletcher - Henry Gibson - Jesse Rosco - Samuel Suton - Henry Skiner - Joseph Smith - David Childress - Larry Saterfield - William Green
---

This Court adjourns to meet at the same place tomorrow
Pagination to dim to decipher (R.H.D.)

Tuesday Morning 9 O"Clock September 10, 1805

The Court Met----------to adjournment
Present the Worshipful-

Thomas Clinton Esqr
Joshua Williams
William Allins and
George Petty

Ordered by the Court that James A Smith be continued until the final charges of the indictment against him for misdemeanor in office
---

Ordered by the Court that Judgement be entered upon the af'sd the following tracts of land to wit
---

The State) It is ordered that judgement be entered against the land and tenemants
VS) of Amos Bird for the State and County for the year 1804 and all costs
Amos Bird) thereon for one thousand two hundred and eighty acres of land
---

State VS William Cook) Ordered by the Court that the Clerk issue a Proclamation
by Tho--------ag) against the lands and tenemants of William Cook for the

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

A Deed of Conveyance Martin Wells to Athington Rochet was proven in Open Court by the Oath of James Tygart a suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

---

Joseph B Neville & William Outlaw came into Court and took the Oath of Office as Justices of the Peace

---

Power of Attorney David Outlaw to William Partlow was proven in Open Court by the Oath of Parry W Humphrey a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

---

Court adjourned until tomcrrow morning ten oclock

Tuesday Mar 11th 1806

Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams George Petty William Allen James Tygart and William Outlaw Esqr.

Ordered that the Sheriff Summon William Dunbar Thos White Mason Ward Joel Yarbrough Jacob Howell David Yarbrough James Dunbar James Lee Richard Tomlinson, Aaron Fletcher Simon Fletcher John C. Fletcher John Cooper Corneilous Anderson John Hobbs James Rogers William Hubbard William Lindsey Martin Wells Lewis Brook Thomas Smith John W Early Moris Fox George Boyd John Boyd John Graham Joseph McCarthy James Wyatt Junr. John Acre Ephraim Gatlin William Green Jeremiah Norwood Nimrod Croswell Mathew Manoris (?) Bryant Oneal Wilson Randill

---

John Landers to appli----------to lesse as Grand and Petit Jurors the next term

---

On motion ordered that the Sheriff receive the Tax due on 320 acres of land Belonging to Moses Shelby for the year 1805 Moses Shelby - Father of Rachel Shelby. No

---

A Deed of Conveyance William Pryor to John Churchill proven in Open Court by the Oath of Benjamin Downs a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be registered

---

Power of attorney William Blake to Martin Wells proven in Open Court by the Oath of John Westin a Suscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded

---

Ebenezer Wyatt was appointed Constable and gave a bond with William Allen Security in five hundred dollars for his faithful performance in Office and took the necessary Oaths

---

Edmund Taylor Records his ear Mark a Crop and under bit the right and a Swallow ----------in the left ear

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

cover against the Plaintiff his costs about his defence in this behalf expenses & C----------
---

A Deed of Conveyance from William Rosco to William Pryor for 640 acres of Land proven in Open Court by the Oath of Benj Downs

PAGE 34

Mcnday September the 9th

State)
VS)
Sam'l A Smith) Prosecution ---- James Smith 7
the Grand Jury finds a true Bill

Jury

Daniel Young - Forman
Joseph McCarty
Moses Ward
Elijah Simpson
Cornelius Anderson
John Jones
William Pryor
Robert Elison
Charles Brandon
Sam'l French
Moses Larrity
Wilson Randal
Wm McGee
Davies Yarbrough 7

Being Duly Elected tried and Sworn Say that they find the Def't Guilty as Charg- in the indictment

Jurors to December Term 1805

John Frazier - Benjamin Bradford - Wm Dunbar - Caleb Williams - Thomas White - A Manly - David Hogan - Ric'd Manly - James Dunbar - Elisha Simpson - James McCarty - Yancy Thornton -Lewis Keeling - James Herrod - Martin Welty - Nath'l Denson - George Boyd - John Price - William Crouse - George Crosnoe - James Cook - John Seal - Samuel Smith - Joseph Miller - James McCattree - Ebenezar Pyatt - George Bruton - Wm Fletcher - Henry Gibson - Jesse Rosco - Samuel Suton - Henry Skiner - Joseph Smith - David Childress - Larry Saterfield - William Green
---
---------- This Court adjourns to meet at the same place tomorrow
Pagination to dim to decipher (R.H.D.)

Tuesday Morning 9 O"Clock September 10, 1805
The Court Met----------to adjournment
Present the Worshipful-

Thomas Clinton Esqr
Joshua Williams
William Allins and
George Petty

Ordered by the Court that James A Smith be continued until the final charges of the indictment against him for misdemeanor in office
---

Ordered by the Court that Judgement be entered upon the af'sd the following tracts of land to wit
---

The State) It is ordered that judgement be entered against the land and tenemants
VS) of Amos Bird for the State and County for the year 1804 and all costs
Amos Bird) thereon for one thousand two hundred and eighty acres of land
---

State VS William Cook) Ordered by the Court that the Clerk issue a Proclamation
by Tho--------ag) against the lands and tenemants of William Cook for the

Stewart Co. Tenn. Minute Book 1804-1807.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Thomas Stokes) Lucretia Stokes / George Yarbrough
VS) Assault & Battery
Richard Yarbrough)
Dismissed by order of the plaintiff and the defendant ordered to pay Costs except the Plantiff's Attornies fees and Elias Watson for the Plaintiff.

Benjamin Spencer)
VS)
John W. Lowther) Joshua Williams esqr a witness in this case proves four
VS.) Days attendance & ferriages.
William Bogard)

Page 51

Stokes VS Yarbrough) Elias Watson a Witness in this case three days attendance.

Be it remembered that Whitnell Arrington came into Court & acknowledged himself Indebted to the State in the Sum of One hundred dollars and Wiley Whatley ------(torn)--

---

Ordered that the Sheriff summons David Hogan, Hezekiah Rory, Denis Yarbrough, Elias Watson, Peter Kendall -----Randoll, Asa Atkins, Charles Pistole, Nathan Morris, James Dunbar, William Dunbar, Isaac Hildebrand, Ninrod Crowell, John Scarbrough, David Scarbrough, David Anders, James Anders, Anderson Anders, Frederick Oneal, George Cathey Jun'r, David Childers, Jeremiah Herod, James Warmock, Elijah Lancaster, Thomas French, Sr., John Allen, John Landers, Samuel Smith, William Hornberger, ------Brinson, Cornelius Anderson, Moses Laripe, James McCullough, Thomas Boyd, Larry Satterfield, Joseph Smith, Travis Moore, Joseph McCarty, Bryan Oneal to be and Appear as jurors to next term.

William Outlaw Esqr Returns the Tax of his Company
Joshua Williams
Wm. Outlaw J.P.
Hamblin Manly

Court adjourned in Course

Due to mutilation of last pages of records the remaining part of the Stewart County Minute Book will be concluded with this issue. We are omitting the Docket List of Cases for the years 1806-1807 as the cases have been covered and would be repetitious. I sincerely hope many have been benefited by the context of this long lost Minute Book of Stewart County and the missing link of an ancestor brought to light.

Ruth H. Duncan (Mrs. I. G.)

Stewart Co. Tenn. Minute Book
1804-1807

Ray Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckeridge Texas

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Bill of Sale David Childers to Stephen Raines for a Negro girl ester was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered

---

Bill of Sale William Outlaw to David Childers for a Negro woman Peggy was acknowledged in open Court by William Outlaw and admitted to registration.

Ordered that the road leading from near ramsays _____to the Blooming Grove that Richard Thomason is overseer. _____Discontinued and the same hands work on the near road that leads up Cross Creek to the County line.

Ordered that a road continued near widow Brinsons the old way P 44 from there to Cumberland river near Yancey,____and his hands and Jacob McCarty William Lyons illegible work on the Same & Jacob McCarthy_____

Joshua Williams Esqr having proven to the Satisfaction of the Court that a stray horse taken up by him has strayed without any charges it is therefore ordered that he be Exonerated from paying the value of Said Stray.

Joseph B. Neville Esq Returns the tax list of Capt Allins Compy for the present year

---

Peter Brinson)
&
John H. Hide)
VS
Thomas Clinton)

Case
Damages
$300

Deed of Conveyance Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of land were proven in open Court by the oaths of William Outlaw and Nimrod Croswell Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court Adjourned for the house

Court met according to Adjournment. Present James Togart Hamlin Manly and Charles Polk Esqr.

Wm Haggard entered into bond for the sum of five hundred Dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams Securities. Allowed by the Court.

John Scot)
VS)
Aaron Fletcher)

Appeal

Jury

1. James Scarbrough Senr
2. John Graham
3. John Warden
4. John White
5. Henry Jackson
6. Joel Yarbrough
7. Paul Horne
8. Ruebin Elliott
9. William Hubbard
10. Charles Williams

Jesse Whitford
Yancey _____

duly Elected.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex76024

The Defendant being called out and failed to answer. This bailor (?) also called to bring in the Body of the Defendant failed. Therefore it is found by the Court that they forfeit their Recognizance upon a subpoena against the bail F. Elliott.

State)
VS) Presentment
Charles W. Herrington)

Faulkner Elliott Esqr.: You acknowledge yourself bound in the sum of Fifty Dollars to be levied off your goods and chattel, land, and tenament, but be void on condition that you make a personalty appearance at our next court and give testimony against Charles W. Harrington

----------Acknowledged----------

Faulkner Elliott proves his attendance 3 days

Elisha Simpson)
VS) We the Arbitrators being chosen by the parties and appointed
Mason Bennett) by the court to arbitrate in this case do say that the said Mason Bennett do pay the said Elisha Simpson the true sum of Sixty Dollars with all costs that has been owed.

MARCH TERM 12, 1805

Thomas & Polly Smith)
VS) Jno. Landers the defendants bail came into court and
Jacob Phillips) surrenders the Body of defendant in discharge of himself --

---

State)
VS) George Petty Esq. the defendants bail comes into Court
Charles W. Harrington) and surrenders the body of the defendant in discharge of himself ------

---

State)
VS) Thomas Clinton, Joshua Williams, and George Petty, Esqr.
Jno. M. Hide) The defendant submits and his fine 12 and ½ cents.

State) Joshua Williams, William Allen, & James Tygert Esqrs.
VS)
Charles W. Harrington)

JURY

Davies Yarbrough	Jeremiah Norwood	Lawrence Saterfield
Archabal Ezel	Jesse Denson	William Linsey
David Foster	Samuel French	Gideon French
John French	Robert Wyatt	George Bruton

Duly stated and sworn say they find the deft. guilty as charged. Thereupon the Court orders him fined in the sum of Ten Dollars. Judgement is entered up accordingly. Commited until paid. Joel Boyd a witness proves his attendance two days.

March 12, 1805
Ordered that the court make out certificate of the lands reported by the Sheriff

Stewart Co. Jun. Minute Book
1804-1807

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

n motion of Jason Brinson Junr' and the administrators of Jason Brinson Dec'd ordered that John Henry Henry Edwards Walter Stewart John _____? & James Tygart be appointed Lay of the Said Jason Brinson Jr. his Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd.

Tuesday April 21st 1807
Court met according to adjournment present Joshua Williams Charles Polk and Joseph B Neville Esqr.

Deed of Conveyance David Stewart to James Warmack for 640 acres of land, was proven in open Court by the Oaths of Hiram Warmack & Nathan Stewart Subscribing witnesses thereto & admitted to registration.

The Clerk Coveated a bond with Yancey Thornton & John Sanders Securities in the Sum of five hundred dollars for the collection & payment of public monies for the present year

---

On Motion ordered that Yancey Thronton Martin Wells Jacob McCarthy John H. Hyde Thomas Allmand Thomas Smith & Robert W. Ellison be appointed to view and lay off a road from near Hansberger's Gin the nearest and best way to John Henry's Esqr on Guice's Creek

---

Ordered that the Sheriff have a Credit for a tax by him returned of Land twice given in for taxes for the last year 1806. Also for the Lands by him offered for Sale for taxes for the year 1805 and couldn't sell them for the want of bidders agreeable to the prayer of his petition.

At a Court began and held for the County of Stewart at the Courthouse in the Town of Dover on Monday (date illegible) July 1807 Present Joshua Williams Esqr James Togart Charles Polk George Petty William Outlaw & William Allen Esqrs.

Grand July Impaneled Sworn
Isaac Hill Ward Chairman

Charles Pistole	Peter Kindall	Asa Atkin
James Warmack	Lemuel Smith	Nimrod Croswell
James McCullough	Thomas Boyd	Elias Watson
Zachariah Oneal	Elijah Lancaster	Moses Lewis
David Scarbrough	Davis Yarbrough	

On Motion it is ordered by the Court that the Empires (umpires) appointed at last Court to lay off Jason Brinsons Distributive Share of the real and personal Estate of Jason Brinson Dec'd lay off the same and make return to next court.

Motion it is ordered that William Curl Sheriff of this County have a Credit with the County Trustees for the Taxes on a quanity of Lands by him which he exposed to Sale and could not Sell also District Treasurer for the State tax pm tje sa,e a,pimtomg om a;; tp ;3866 acres

Stewart Co. Sessions Minute Book 1804-1807

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Bill of Sale David Childers to Stephen Raines for a Negro girl ester was acknowledged in open Court and ordered to be registered

---

Bill of Sale William Outlaw to David Childers for a Negro woman Peggy was acknowledged in open Court by William Outlaw and admitted to registration.

Ordered that the road leading from near ramsays _____ to the Blooming Grove that Richard Thomason is overseer. _____ Discontinued and the same hands work on the near road that leads up Cross Creek to the County line.

Ordered that a road continued near widow Brinsons the old way P 44 from there to Cumberland river near Yancey, ____ and his hands and Jacob McCarty William Lyons illegible work on the Same & Jacob McCarthy _____

Joshua Williams Esqr having proven to the Satisfaction of the Court that a stray horse taken up by him has strayed without any charges it is therefore ordered that he be Exonerated from paying the value of Said Stray.

Joseph B. Neville Esq Returns the tax list of Capt Allins Compy for the present year

---

Peter Brinson)
&
John H. Hide)
VS
Thomas Clinton)

Case
Damages
$300

Deed of Conveyance Richard Boyd to William Bell for 100 acres of land were proven in open Court by the oaths of William Outlaw and Nimrod Croswell Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be registered.

Court Adjourned for the house

Court met according to Adjournment. Present James Togart Hamlin Manly and Charles Polk Esqr.

Wm Haggard entered into bond for the sum of five hundred Dollars for tavern license with James Haggard and Caleb Williams Securities. Allowed by the Court.

John Scot)
VS)
Aaron Fletcher)

Appeal

Jury

1. James Scarbrough Senr
2. John Graham
3. John Warden
4. John White
5. Henry Jackson
6. Joel Yarbrough
7. Paul Horne
8. Ruebin Elliott
9. William Hubbard
10. Charles Williams

Jesse Whitford
Yancey _____

duly Elected.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Lowery

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Naomi Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Death	1849		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
5024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 27-Dec.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. PUBLISHERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL Lists and sell dea

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If ed more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on ch[illegible] ...use this or separate sheet for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Ruben Elliott

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.	24 July 1804		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death	1846				
Burial	024				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Holly Morris

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 27-Nov.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL helps and sell the preceding aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Seth Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Nancy Gallager

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1795				
Chr'ng					
Mar.	18 Aug. 1831		Hickman Co.	Ky.	
Death	ca1849		(Will) Hickman Co.,	Ky.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Pennybaker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76024

Date 27-Dec.-1989

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Samuel	Birth	ca1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Edward	Birth	ca1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **SETH YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:

m. Records of Hickman Co. KY

NOTE the court minutes state Henry has an undivided one seventh interest in a tract of land in remainder after the death of his mother. This was in 1855 when his brother Samuel was already dead. Does this mean that he had at least 6 siblings living? Who were they?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman	KY	
Death	between Oct/Dec 1849		Hickman	KY	See will
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Davis Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Molly Morris**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Ann Penney baker**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address Mrs Karen Mazoc(

City, State 825 202 Waterview Pl Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	**Samuel**	Birth	ca 1827				20 when he joined service in 1847
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Oct 1847				
		Burial					
2	**Henry**	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	**Edward**	Birth	ca 1832				17 when declared an lunatic in 1849
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5							
	Full Name of Spouse*						
6							
	Full Name of Spouse*						
7							
	Full Name of Spouse*						
8							
	Full Name of Spouse*						
9							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia,

I have been trying to make some sense out of the Seth Y family. I've typed off some of the more difficult to read minutes of Hickman Co. Ky that you sent me. From the minutes on Henry, it refers to his one-seventh part of the estate. His brother Samuel is dead without heirs by this time and it mentions that he has a 1/7th remainder interest after the death of his mother. So, he must have had 6 brothers/sisters living in 1855. Do you have this family? Does Nancy Gallagher? I don't have the 1850 census of Hickman County which should give us the family. Do you?

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Minutes of March Term of Court, 28th day 1849 - page 6:

J. R. Dodge)
v.)
Seth Yarbrough)

Upon a warrant on a note for $11 - 50 cents -

Judgment for the Plaintiff against the Defendant for the sum of eleven dollars and fifty cents with interest on the same from the 24th of January 1848 untill paid and costs of suit and ordered that execution issue Ct by $5.50 costs by order of the Plaintiff.
May 5th 1849

W. H. Husbands, J.P.

Order Book C, p. 106, January 1847 - Setpember 1857, Clinton, Hickman County, Kentucky, page 106 (page with date missing from my copy)

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has this day been exhibited before the County Court for the County of Hickman in the State of Kentucky by the affidavits of Robert D. Brown and M. V. Tomlison who are persons entitled to merit that Samuel Yarbrough a young man about twenty years of age who enlisted as a private in the United States Army in Paris, Henry county, transferred in Company G on the 19th April 1847 was the son of Seth Yarbrough of Hickman County, Kentucky or so reported and recognised that said Company was commanded by Capt. James M. Leinstond and attached to the 14th Infantry commanded by Co.. Wm. Travis & aft that said Samuel Yarbrough marched to the seat of War, took sick and died about the 20th October 1847, that the said Samuel Yarbrough left no widow or children as he never was married and that Seth Yarbrough is his only heir.

Known Military Dead During the Mexican War, 1846-48, Peterson, 1957, Maryland:

Samuel Yarborough, Pvt., Co. G, 14th Inf., died 13 Nov 1847

Karen Mazock
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

SETH YARBROUGH
Hickman Co., KY

son of Davis and Molly (Morris) Yarbrough.

b. ____, died btween October/Dec 1849 (will date and probate.
m. 18 Aug 1831 May Ann Penneybaker in Hickman County, KY.

Their known children:

1.	Samuel	b.	ca 1827
2.	Henry	b.	_____
3.	Edward	b.	ca 1832

1848

Affidavits of Robert Brown and M. R. Tomlison ... who said Samuel Yarbrough, a young man about 20 years of age who enlisted as a private in the US Army in Paris, Henry county, KY and transferred to Company G the 19th April 1847. Said Samuel marched to the seat of war, took sick and died about 20 Oct 1847. He never married and Seth was his only heir.

On the list of the Known Military dead During the Mexican War, 1846-1848: Samuel Yarborough, Pvt, Co. G, 14th Inf., died 13 Nov 1847.

Court Minutes, 1849:

A writ lunatica inquirendi had been issued to inquire into the state of the mind of Edward Yarbrough and to inquire whether he had any estate.

"We of the jury find that Edward Yarbrough now in Court aged about 17 years is a lunatic and has been such for the last two or three months; that he has no estate for his support; that he has not been brought to this state to make a charge on the treasury; none of his ancestors were subject to insanity. In the opinion

of the Jury, he is insane on the subject religion. He is not dangerous nor subject to periodical sane intervals, but is inclined to melencholy and to remorse. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Edward Yarbrough is a lunatic and that he be taken to and confined in the lunatic assylum at Lexington there to remain until discharged therefrom."

We go now tc the court minutes of Thursday, September 30, 1852

A writ of de iodiota inquirendi issued to inquire into the state of mind of Henry Yarbrough and whether he has any estate:

"We of the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be an idiot and has been ever since his birth. He was born in the County and has ever since resided in it. He has an undivided one seventh interest in a tract of land in remainder after the death of his mother worth forty dollars. His father is dead, his mother alive and resides in this County; she has not estate to support him; he is not capable of labouring for any part of his support."

John Pennybaker was made Committee for said Idiot H. Yarbrough. He sold Henry's share of the estate and when those funds ran out, the Commonwealth of Kentucky paid $50 a year for the Henry's upkeep.

According to the early law books, the difference between an idiot and a lunatic was that there was no hope of recovery for an idiot, the situation was permanent. A lunatic, on the other hand, could recover..

What this record tells us is that there was a poor, young widow with some real problems to cope with. Note that in the court record it said that Henry had an undivided one seventh interest in a tract of land after the death of his mother. His brother Samuel was already dead, so this record tells us that Henry had six living brothers and/or sisters. It is also in the court records that none of the ancestors of this line were subject to insanity!

On motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth who represent that he has been informed that Edward Yarbrough of this County is a person of unsound mind it is ordred that a writ de lunatico inquirendo issue for the purpose of inquiring into the state of the mind of the said Edward Yarbrough and whether he has any estate, and if any, its nature and extent. Whereupon, and by Lloyd Bry Esq his appointed Counsel for the said Edward Yarbrough. Whereupon the said Edward Yarbrough was brought into Court and there came a jury to wit, B Jarvis, W Bugg, W Mar Nathan Adkins, J G Sage, Wm Gregory, R B Bond, C Sam C Ray L W Lee, Joseph Hilard, Isaac Bullard, W Hendrix who were sworn and charged to enquire &c and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz We of the Jury find that Edward Yarbrough now in Court aged about 17 years is a lunatic and has been such for last two or three months that he has no estate for his support. That his father is dead, his mother is living but has no estate for his support. That has not been brought to this state to make a charge on the treasury. None of his ancestors were subject to insanity. In the opinion of the Jury he is insane on the subject religion. He is not dangerous nor subject to suicidal & homicidal intentions, but is inclined to melancholy and [illegible]

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Edward Yarbrough is a lunatic and that he be taken to and confined in the lunatic asylum at Lexington there to remain until discharged therefrom. And that John Pennebaker or Tyand Pennebaker be and they are hereby appointed to take charge of said Lunatic and deliver him to the officers of the same

Murray S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Thursday September 30. 1852.

On motion of E. J. Bullock who is appointed attorney for the Commonwealth for this term who is present, that he has been informed that that Henry Yarbrough of this county is a person of unsound mind it is ordered that a writ of de idiota inquirendo issue, returnable immediately to inquire into the estate of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he hath any estate &c. and it is ordered that R. L. Mayes Esquire be appointed counsel for the said Henry Yarbrough. Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into court and Thomas J. Hall J. D. Hearian, Elisha Beasley, Stephen Ray, Andrew Scott, James S. Pinch, Silas Clarke, James H. Sffier, L. D. Robinson, Robert Johnson Egbert Guyon and Thomas Winn Sr. were empannelled sworn and charged according to law as a jury of inquest under said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz

We of the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be of unsound mind and has been so ever since his birth, that he is an idiot, that he was born in this County, and has ever since resided here he has no estate save an undivided interest of one seventh in a tract of land in said County incumbered with the interest of his mother said interest worth about seventy dollars. his father is dead. his mother alive and resides in this county, that she is unable to support said Henry Yarbrough, that he is wholly unable to labor for a support.

E Beasley

Ordered that Court be adjourned until to morrow morning at 8 o'clock

R. K. Williams

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Tuesday Sept. 25th 1855

his Mother worth forty dollars, his father is dead his mother alive and resides in this County, she has not estate to support him he is not able capable of labouring for any part of his support.

He was at the September Term 1855 by the verdict of a jury and judgment of the Hickman Circuit Court found an Idiot. no change has since taken place in his mind physical Condition or estate—

L. A. Everett

Whereupon it is ordered that John Pennybaker be committee for said Idiot. H Yarbrough be directed to sell said Idiots interest in the tract of land on which his Mother now resides, on a credit of six month after first advertising at least twenty days, at three public places in this County the door of the Court-house being one on the first day of some public court at the Court-house door in the town of Clinton—take a bond with good security payable to himself as such committee, and retain a lein upon the land until the purchase money is paid—

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Tuesday Sept 25th 1855

his Mother worth forty dollars, his father is dead his mother alive and resides in this County she has not estate to support him he is not able capable of labouring for any part of his support.

He was at the September Term 1852 by the verdict of a jury and judgment of the Hickman Circuit Court found an Idiot. no change has since taken place in his mind physical Condition or estate—

L. A. Bennett

Whereupon it is ordered that John Pennybaker be committee for said Idiot H Yarbrough be directed to sell said Idiots interest in the tract of land on which his Mother now resides, on a credit of six month after first advertising at least twenty days, at three public places in this County the door of the Court house being one on the first day of some public court at the Court-house door in the town of Clinton—take a bond with good security payable to himself as such committee and retain a lein upon the land until the purchase money is paid—

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

TITLE TARGET

RECORDS FILMED FOR (USE NAME OF AGENCY) Hickman County
County Clerk - Clinton, Kentucky

TITLE OF RECORDS Order Book C - With Index

EARLIEST DATE OF RECORDS 1/1847

LATEST DATE OF RECORDS 9/1857

FILMING SEQUENCE (ALPHABETICAL, CHRONOLOGICAL, NUMERICAL, ETC.) Chronological.

It is ordered that a subpoena issue against each said persons returnable to the next Court to show cause if any they have or can why said Road should not be established and opened according to the report of the viewers

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has this day been exhibited before the County Court for the County of Nicholas via the State of Kentucky by the affidavits Robert B Bowman & M D Tomlinson who are persons entitled to credit that Samuel Yarbrough a young man about twenty years of age who attends as a private in the United States Army in Pauls Navy County Commanded in Company G on the 15th April 1847 was the son of Solo Yarbrough of Nicholas County Kentucky & as reputed and recognized that said Company was Commanded by Capt James M Scantland and attached to the 1st Regiment Commanded by Col Wm Irwin & that said Samuel Yarbrough enrolled to the seat of War Hostilities and died about the 20 October 1847 that he the said Samuel Yarbrough left no widow or Children as he never was married and that Solo Yarbrough is his only heir

Ordered that Court adjourn over to the Court in course

W. H. Husband J.P.

Monday the 3 day of November 1847.

Commissioners of Mary Ann Gorbaugh & John Pemberton Executors of the Estate of Seth Gorbaugh dec'd ordered that W Hayes Thos Gordon Eli Magruder W M Neidig & Jesse Gordon or any three of them being first duly sworn do assort appraise & appraise the personal estate & slaves if any of said decedent & make report

Ordered that Wm Hales be allowed four dollars for services rendered by him as Constable for 1846 out of any money in the hands of the Sheriff after his settlement with this Court.

The commissioners settlement with B J Marmaduke admr of the estate of John Clemens dec'd was returned & ordered to be filed & further action of this Court is ordered to be had thereon, there being no exceptions filed

On motion of William Clemens ordered that Joseph Pemberton James M Clemens Lewis Rubin Rufus Ross & Wm Ross or any three of them being first duly sworn by assort & cause to be set & marked as far as Clemens on the road leading from Clemens to Brooks Commissary on the line between the land of Wm Ross & Wm Clemens leading on the lines of Wm Clemens & make report

Commonwealth of Kentucky

vs

Samuel A Bone

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the defendant having heard it is ordered that the recognizance be & the same is hereby discharged.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Hickman County, Kentucky Court Minutes - Tuesday, September 25, 1855

... following list of petit jurors for the ... this term viz D. B. Gwynn, Adam Haynes, W. B. Kendall, J. A. Stone, Sherwood Bugg, Loyd Carter, A. A. Aydelott, J. A. Everett, A. M. Johnson, James Black, R. A. Gwyn, Sam'l Ingram, Elbert Ray, W. I. Moore, James McClanahan, Wm Griffin, Henry Hudson, John W. Reese, Joseph Spicer, P. R. Vaughan, P. M. Vaughan, H. F. Bugg, S. J. Scott & R. C. Scott who appeared and took [oath] therein.

On motion of Lee Crosslance, Attorney for the Commonwealth protem who represents that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this County is of unsound mind it is therefore ordered that writ of de iodiota inquirendi issue returnable immediately to inquire into the state of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he has any estate &c and it is ordered that W. D. Lannon be & he is hereby appointed an attorney to defend for said idiot Henry Yarbrough. Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into Court and Adam Haynes, J. A. Everett, Wm. Griffin, Henry Hudson, J. W. Reese, Joseph Spicer, P. R. Vaughan, P. M. Vaughan, H. F. Bugg, S. J. Scott, R. C. Scott & (illegible) were empannelled sworn and charged according to law as a jury of inquest under the said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz

We of the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be an idiot and has been ever since his birth. He was born in the County and has ever since resided in it. He has an undivided one seventh interest in a tract of land in remainder after the death of his mother worth forty dollars, his father is dead, his mother alive and resides in this County, she has not estate to support him, he is not capable of labouring for any part of his support.

He was at the September term 1852 by the verdict of a jury and judgment of the Hickman Circuit Court found an idiot. No change has since taken place in his mind, physical condition or estate.

/s/ J. A. Everett

Whereupon it is ordered that John Pennybaker, Committee for said Idiot H. Yarbrough be directed to sell said Idiot's interest in the said tract of land on which his mother now resides, on a credit of six months after first advertising at least twenty days, at three public places in this county, the door of the courthouse door in the town of clinton, take a bond with good security payable to himself as such committee and retain a lien upon the land untill the purchase money is paid.

Minutes of Hickman County, Kentucky - no date shown on my copy:

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Henry Yarbrough is still an Idiot and in the care of his committee John Pennybaker and has not sufficient [estate] for his support and that his mother is still unable to support him - it is therefore ordered that the allowance of fifty dollars per year be continued from the last years payment which is ordered to be certified to the Auditor for payment.

Karen Mazock
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Mintues of Hickman County, Kentucky, Book __, page 255

Thursday September 30, 1852

On motion of E. I. Bullock who is appointed attorney for the commonweath pro tempore who is present, that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this county is a person of unsound mind, it is ordered that a writ of de ioiota inquirendo issue, returnable immediately to inquire into the state of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he hath any estate &c and it is ordered that R. S. Mayes Esquire be appointed counsel for the said Henry Yarbrough: whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into court and Thomas J. Wall, J. D. Harlan, Elisha Beasley, Stephen Ray, Andrew Scott, James S Ring, Silas Clarke, James C. Spicer, S. O. Robinson, Robert Johnson, Robert A. Gwyn and Thomas Winn Sr. were empannelled sworn and charged according to law as a Jury of inquest under said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz

We of the Jury find Henry Yarbrough to be of unsound mind and has been so ever since his birth, that he is an idiot, that he was born in this county and has ever since resided here, he has no estate save an individual interest of one seventh in a tract of land in said county encumbered with the interest of his mother said interest worth about seventy dollars, his father is dead, his mother alive and resides in this county, that she is unable to support said Henry Yarbrough, that he is wholly unable to labor for a support.

/s/ E. Beasley

Ordered that Court be adjourned until tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock.

/s/ R. K. Williams

Karen Mazock
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Hickman County, Kentucky
Court minutes, Monday the 3 day of November 1849, page 126

On motion of Mary Ann Yarbrough & John Pennebaker, Executors of the estate of Seth Yarbrough decd, Ordered that S. V. Hayes, Thos. G. Johnson, Eli McGregor, W. W. Hornsby & Jesse Jordan or any three of them being first duly sworn be appointed appraisers to appraise the personal estate & slaves, if any, of said decedent & make report. (Book Number not on my copy-km)

Court minutes, Hickman County, Kentucky

On motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth who represents that he has been informed that Edward Yarbrough of this County is a person of unsound mind it is ordered that a writ lunatica inquirendi issue for the purpose of inquiring into the state of the mind of the said Edward Yarbrough and whether he has any estate and, if any, the nature and extent thereof, and B. G. Dudley Esq. is appointed counsel for the said Edward Yarbrough. Whereupon the said Edward Yarbrough was brought into court and thereupon comes a jury to wit, J. B. Morris, L. Bugg, M. Ward, Nathan Wallis, J. G. Gray, Eli McGregor, Y. O. Kendall, Sam'l Ray, S.M. Lee, Jesse Jordan, Isaac Bettis & J. W. Henderson who were sworn and charged to inquire &c and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz We of the jury find that Edward Yarbrough now in Court aged about 17 years is a lunatic and has been such for [the] last two or three months, that he has no estate for his support, That his father is dead, his mother is living but has no estate for his support, That [he] has not been brought to this state to make a charge on the treasury. None of his ancestors were subject to insanity. In the opinion of the Jury he is insane on the subject relegion (sic). He is not dangerous nor subject to periodical sane intervals, but is inclined to melencholy and to remorse.

/s/ Samuel Ray

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Edward Yarbrough is a lunatic and that he be taken to and confined in the lunatic assylum at Lexington there to remain until discharged therefrom. And that John Pennebaker or Wyand Pennebaker be and they are hereby appointed to take charge of said Lunatic and deliver him to the officers of the same.

Transcribed October 17, 1990 from copy of original minute book page (book and page numbers not shown on my copy)

Spelling as shown on the original

Karen Mazock
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1822-1845

HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Ref.
929.9769
HIC
Gen. Rm.

FULTON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1977

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Jas. Parker	Nancy Gray	L 15 Feb. 1831
Harvey Brown	Caroline Woods	L 24 Feb. 1831
Wm. Vaughn	Polly Jackson	7 Mar. 1831
James M. Lockridge	Margaret J. Morris	10 Mar. 1831
Laton Lockridge	Margaret N. Riley	31 Mar. 1831
James D. Montgomery	Nancy Davis	24 Apr. 1831
Saml Sprouce	Louisa Bradshaw	12 Apr. 1831
Logan Vint	Phebe Oliver	1 May 1831
Jonathan Dunlop	Elizabeth Cotrel	L 25 May 1831
Jas. Alexander	Eliza Matt	9 June 1831
John Denby or Denley	Amelia Cowel	L 23 July 1831
W. H. Waide	Marietta Ray	L 8 Aug. 1831
R. Fields	Sarah Gardner	11 Aug. 1831
Seth Yarborough	Mary Ann Pennybacker	L 18 Aug. 1831
Chas. M. (page torn)	Caroline M. Lapton	12 July 1831
Wm Bates	M. Simmons	L 29 July 1831
Moses Lockridge	L. A. Riley	L 10 Aug. 1831
Henry Killingsworth	Sarah Bell	11 Sept. 1831
Wm. Robinson	Betsy D. Allam or Dallam	11 Sept. 1831
J. Richards	L. L. Rey or Key	L 15 Sept. 1831
Wm. Armstrong	B. Butler	L 15 Sept. 1831
Hiram Wallace	Sarah Oliver	18 Sept. 1831
Thomas Owsley	Jane Huss	18 Nov. 1831
Isaac B. Gibson	Martha L.E. Outlaw or Outland	L 3 Oct. 1831
William H. Steele	Mary Robinson	18 Oct. 1831
Nathaniel Grace	Penelope Lewis	8 Dec. 1831
Charles Melburn (?)	Mary Ann Thorp	L 5 Dec. 1831
Thomas Underwood	Mary Ramsey	1 Jan. 1832

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

TITLE TARGET

RECORDS FILMED FOR (USE NAME OF AGENCY) Hickman County
County Clerk - Clinton, Kentucky

TITLE OF RECORDS Order Book D - With Index

EARLIEST DATE OF RECORDS 10/1859

LATEST DATE OF RECORDS 6/1864

FILMING SEQUENCE (ALPHABETICAL, CHRONOLOGICAL, NUMERICAL, ETC.) Chronological.

Tuesday October 4th 1859

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

At a County Court Continued and held for Hickman County at the Court house in Clinton On Tuesday the 4th day of October 1859 Present

Hon William S Boren P.J.

On motion of W.J.R. Welborn who paid to the Clerk the Sum of ten dollars Ordered that he be and is hereby granted a license to keep a tavern on Lots Nos 2 & 3 and twenty ~~feet~~ in the Town of Columbus Kentucky for the Period of twelve months from this date. Whereupon Said Welborn took the oath prescribed by law and with William H Galbraith and Robt A Galbraith his Securities entered into and acknowledged Bond to the Commonwealth of Kentucky with Covenants as Required by Law

A Settlement of the estate of [redacted] deceased was this day produced in open Court and Ordered to be filed and lay over one month for Exceptions.

A Settlement with the School Commissioners of this County was this day produced in Open Court examined by the Court & Passed and Ordered to be Certified to the Superintendent of Public instruction.

An appraisement bill of the estate of [redacted] deced was produced in open Court examined by the Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

A Sale and appraise bill of the estate of A W Thompson deceased was produced in Open Court examined by the Court approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

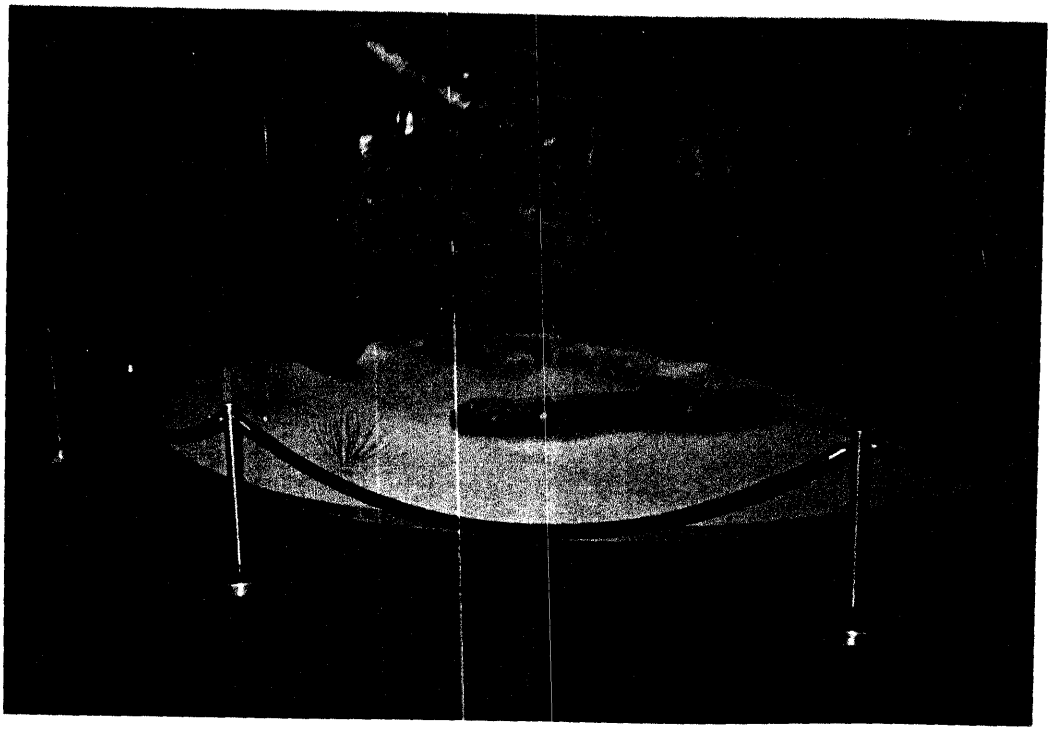
A Settlement with R C Bell guardian for Ky C Bell was this day again produced in Open Court examined by the Court received and no exceptions having been filed same ordered to be recorded.

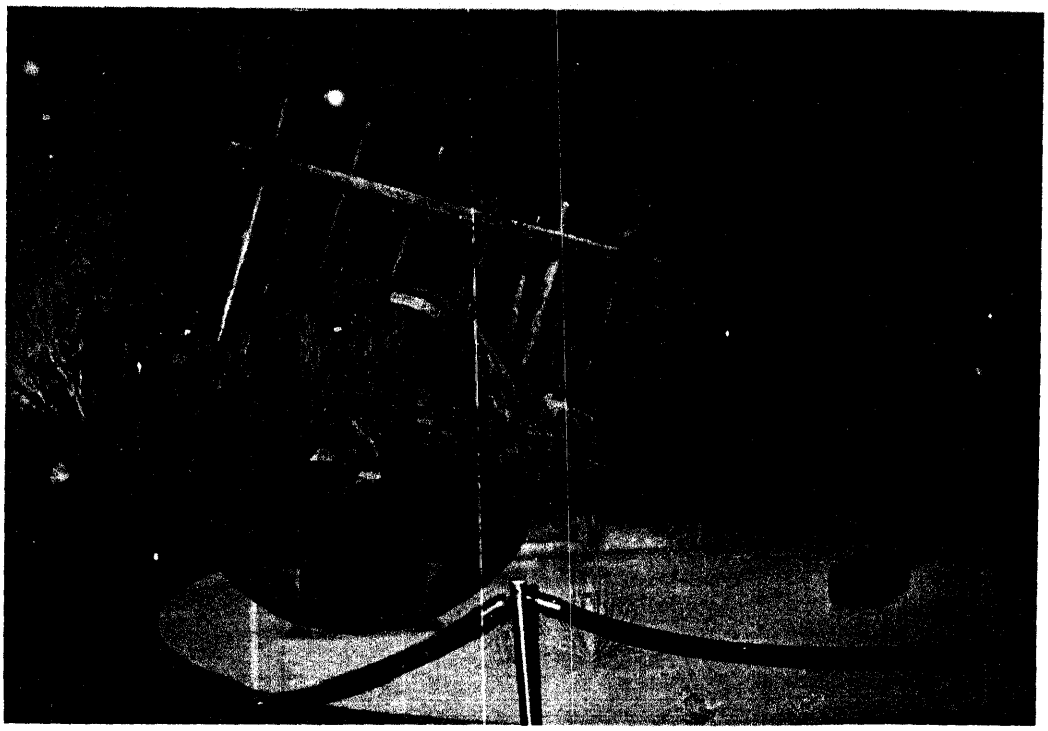
A Sale and appraise bill of the estate of Francis Vinson dec'd was this day produced in open Court examined by the Court received and Ordered to be Recorded.

Ordered that E R Ray be appointed Receiver or Treasurer for this County to receive all moneys belonging to the County upon Settlements with the Sheriff &c or from any other Source to be held by said Ray and paid out by order of the Court.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Moving Van





Know all men by these presents that I Peter Kendall of Stewart and state of Tennessee are held and firmly bound unto Davis Yarborough of the county and state aforesaid in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars the payment to be well and truly made I bind myself my heirs and sealed with my seal and dated this the 12th day of September 1823

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Peter Kendall does not build the dam that he has lately erected across Dicks Fork of Cross Creek lies four feet above the level of said creek then and in that case the above obligation is to be void and of no effect But if the said Kendall or any other person authorized by him shall contray to the true measure of this agreement build the dam higher than the four feet to the damage of the said David Yarborough then the above obligation in full force

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written

Peter Kendall (SEAL)

Ceph Yarborough

William Baker

State of Tennessee, Stewart Circuit Court, March term 1824

The within instrument of writing from Peter Kendall to Davis Yarborough was proven in open court by the oath of Ceph Yarborough one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be certified for registration.

Will Fitzgerald Clerk

Registered April 10th, 1824

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Hazard	31	92	251	105	50	86	69	298	63	356	274	197	65	324	110	95	145	195	283	189	59	118	126	296	333	309	32	267	182	327
Henderson	333	210	79	231	329	292	354	68	325	99	30	251	266	129	274	311	275	123	38	147	243	207	201	101	99	112	295	71	134	
Hodgenville	213	90	56	109	205	172	229	132	201	187	106	155	142	193	150	181	150	50	119	55	123	83	81	174	167	185	171	144		
Hopkinsville	298	175	96	231	311	257	330	20	324	78	79	270	275	57	283	266	284	104	34	178	208	218	166	31	53	42	293			
Jackson	63	118	219	73	62	98	89	293	59	349	267	165	49	350	80	121	111	221	280	157	85	125	163	326	324	335				
Kenlake SRP	340	217	136	274	353	299	372	58	366	42	121	311	317	15	323	308	336	146	75	230	250	258	208	15	26					
Kentucky Dam Village SRP	362	239	125	295	337	321	362	47	333	26	107	301	282	31	281	330	204	152	62	175	272	236	290	38						
Lake Barkley SRP	329	206	125	263	342	288	361	47	355	55	109	302	306	30	314	297	325	136	64	219	239	247	197							
Lake Cumberland SRP	168	45	143	101	181	127	200	197	194	255	173	200	151	223	169	136	183	94	182	137	78	115								
Lexington	149	80	131	25	120	124	145	205	116	261	179	85	57	266	65	133	67	133	192	77	75									
London	90	33	185	51	103	46	124	239	116	297	216	158	109	265	103	59	138	138	224	150										
Louisville	220	126	79	100	191	199	196	167	187	223	113	102	128	230	136	208	139	95	154											
Madisonville	314	191	81	220	314	273	347	29	310	87	47	254	252	92	258	282	263	108												
Mammoth Cave National Park	228	103	56	158	241	185	260	123	254	178	95	195	182	162	200	194	201													
Maysville	215	143	199	88	124	187	172	273	111	326	247	60	82	333	44	196														
Middlesboro	92	91	242	95	139	13	135	297	152	355	273	217	121	323	175															
Morehead	149	122	198	67	80	166	107	271	67	328	246	104	49	335																
Murray	355	232	155	291	388	314	413	77	384	48	137	328	325																	
Natural Bridge SRP	94	106	190	59	67	112	94	261	63	316	238	136																		
Newport	228	163	193	108	199	209	224	269	195	323	217																			
Owensboro	306	182	50	204	301	264	326	71	297	126																				
Paducah	387	364	150	286	381	346	406	72	377																					
Paintsville	69	140	249	118	93	144	46	300																						
Pennyrile Forest SRP	329	206	94	230	224	288	351																							
Pikeville	46	155	307	149	27	125																								
Pine Mountain SRP	79	82	234	100	130																									
Prestonsburg	57	136	267	122																										
Richmond	143	56	156																											
Rough River Dam SRP	275	152																												
Somerset	123																													

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Property of Hickman County Clerks office.

MARRIAGE RECORDS - HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1822 - 1845

Copyright 1977

Second Printing 1980

Collected and Published
by
Fulton Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 31
Fulton, Kentucky 42041

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Aug 1681	168	Wid Allgood to Richard Mills	Power of Att
July 23rd 1681	169	John Adams to Samuel Bennett	Deed of Gift
August 1st 1681	170	Wm Bridges to Matthias Kay	Power of Attorney
"	171	Ro Beale to Richard Gardiner	Power of Attorney
18 Aug	172	[illegible]	Deed proved in my Office
Aug 7 &	173	Richard Lee to [illegible]	Deed of Gift
July 29 1681	174	Wm Gates to [illegible]	Power of Attorney
October 13 &	175	[illegible] to Peter Beckwith	[illegible]
Aug 9	176	[illegible] to [illegible]	Deed of Gift
" 13	177	Wm Bridges to Matthias Kay	Power of Att

1791	119		
August 1793	120		
"	121		
18 Aug	1793		
Aug 7 & 8	1793		
July 29 & 30	1793		
October & 1	1793		
Sept 9	1793		
"	13. 1793		
"	15 1793		

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1822-1845

HICKMAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Seth Yarbrough m. Mary Ann Pennybaker. Son of Davis of Stewart Co., Tenn.

Seth died Hickman Co., Ky. Will.
Also Lawsuit in Hickman Co., KY. Seth Yarbrough vs Davis Yarbrough Heirs.

Hickman Co., Ky files

Microfilm # 71616 U. of Ky.

Ref.
929.9769
HIC
Gen. Rm.

FULTON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1977

Jas. Parker	Nancy Gray	L 15 Feb. 1831
Harvey Brown	Caroline Woods	L 24 Feb. 1831
Wm. Vaughn	Polly Jackson	7 Mar. 1831
James M. Lockridge	Margaret J. Morris	10 Mar. 1831
Laton Lockridge	Margaret N. Riley	31 Mar. 1831
James D. Montgomery	Nancy Davis	24 Apr. 1831
Saml Sprouce	Louisa Bradshaw	12 Apr. 1831
Logan Vint	Phebe Oliver	1 May 1831
Jonathan Dunlop	Elizabeth Cotrel	L 25 May 1831
Jas. Alexander	Eliza Matt	9 June 1831
John Denby or Denley	Amelia Cowel	L 23 July 1831
W. H. Waide	Marietta Ray	L 8 Aug. 1831
R. Fields	Sarah Gardner	11 Aug. 1831
Seth Yarborough	Mary Ann Pennybacker	L 18 Aug. 1831
Chas. M. (page torn)	Caroline M. Lapton	12 July 1831
Wm Bates	M. Simmons	L 29 July 1831
Moses Lockridge	L. A. Riley	L 10 Aug. 1831
Henry Killingsworth	Sarah Bell	11 Sept. 1831
Wm. Robinson	Betsy D. Allam or Dallam	11 Sept. 1831
J. Richards	L. L. Rey or Key	L 15 Sept. 1831
Wm. Armstrong	B. Butler	L 15 Sept. 1831
Hiram Wallace	Sarah Oliver	18 Sept. 1831
Thomas Owsley	Jane Huss	18 Nov. 1831
Isaac B. Gibson	Martha L.E. Outlaw or Outland	L 3 Oct. 1831
William H. Steele	Mary Robinson	18 Oct. 1831
Nathaniel Grace	Penelope Lewis	8 Dec. 1831
Charles Melburn (?)	Mary Ann Thorp	L 5 Dec. 1831
Thomas Underwood	Mary Ramsey	1 Jan. 1832

Ophelia Kuder
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex

HICKMAN — County
County Court Clerk — Office

Clinton — City
Kentucky — State

Title		
WILLS	C	
CHRONOLOGICAL WITH INDEX	1845-1853	

20
Reduction

14
Mag.

5-21-84
Date

Wanda Phelps
Operator

D-A-3-C
Camera

Frames

S&R
"specialists in preservation of public records"

SOUTHERN REBINDING, INC.
Post Office Box 387 • Morganton, North Carolina 28655

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

TITLE TARGET

RECORDS FILMED FOR (USE NAME OF AGENCY) Hickman County
County Clerk - Clinton, Kentucky

TITLE OF RECORDS Order Book C - With Index

EARLIEST DATE OF RECORDS 1/1847

LATEST DATE OF RECORDS 9/1857

FILMING SEQUENCE (ALPHABETICAL, CHRONOLOGICAL, NUMERICAL, ETC.) Chronological.

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

In Vacation Ordered that Summons issue against each said person returnable to the next Term to show cause if any they have or can why said Road should not be established and opened according to the Report of the viewers

It is hereby certified that satisfactory proof has this day been exhibited before the County Court for the County of Muhlenburg in the State of Kentucky by the affidavits Robert D Bowman & M D Tomlinson who are persons entitled to Credit that [redacted] a young man about twenty years of age who resides as a person in the United States Army in Capt Nunn's County Commanded in Company G on the 15th April 1847 was the son of Seth Gaines of Muhlenburg County Kentucky or so reported and recognized that said Company was Commanded by Capt James M Stanford and attached to the 15th Infantry Commanded by Col Wm Trousdale that said Samuel Gaines brought intended to the seat of War stroke each and died about the 20 October 1847 that the said Samuel Gaines brought left his widow or Children as he never was married and that Seth Gaines is his only heir

Ordered that Court be adjourned until tomorrow 10 oclock

W H Husbands J P

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Monday the 3 day of November 1849

Ordered that Mary Ann Jordan be appointed Executrix of the last will & Testament of Seth Jordan dec'd and that Wm Hodges Thos Jordan Eli Overgrow Wm Noel & Josiah Jordan or any three of them being first duly sworn do appraise the personal estate & slaves if any of said decedent & make report

Ordered that Wm Hales be allowed four dollars per day for his services as County-Surveyor for 1850 out of any money in the hands of the Sheriff after his settlement with the Court.

The commissioners settlement with W J Brannon admr of the estate of John Brannon dec'd which was ordered to be filed at a former term of this Court is ordered to be recorded there having been no exceptions filed

On Motion of William Clarke ordered that Joseph Pruitt James M Clarke Thos Rieden Rufus Rose John Rose & Wm Rose or any three of them being first duly sworn do appraise & return to this Court a fair & just Survey in the road leading from Clarkes to Rieden Commencing on the line between the land of Wm Rose & Wm Clarke on the line between the land of Wm Rose & Wm Clarke & running on the lines of Wm Clarke & make report so ordered.

Commonwealth of Kentucky
vs
Samuel A Bone

Rules left
3 upon a Warrant
3 to Sept Court
Defendant

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the endorsement being heard it is ordered that it is the opinion of the Court that Rufus Jarvis be released and this warrant dismissed.

E & W Wales Esqrs Sheriff for Wm Jordan Sheriff of Hopkins County this day returned a list of delinquents for revenue tax for which the sheriff settle as required by law and the same being examined by this Court is allowed and ordered to be certified to the Auditor of public accounts

[illegible] at a former [illegible] this cause having been on affidavit filed

On Motion of William Clarke ordered that Joseph Pendleton James M. Clarke Isaac Rucker Rob. Ross Jr. & Moses Ross or any three of them being first duly sworn before some one of the Justices of this Court as commissioners in this cause do view & mark out a footpath & Horse Road on the line between the land of Moses Ross & Moses Clarke & the lines of Moses Clarke & make report at the next Court.

Commonwealth of Kentucky

vs

Samuel A Bone

Pleas before the Worshipful Justices upon a Warrant &c

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the endorsement being heard it is ordered that it be dismissed and the Warrant dismissed.

Ordered that Thomas Jordan Sheriff of Estill County be allowed the sum of Eighteen dollars for summoning a list of delinquents for revenue tax to wit: for the year 1811 as required by law and the same being endorsed by this Court is allowed & ordered to be certified to the Auditor of public accounts

Ordered that Court be adjourned until the next Court in course

W. H. Hurbenda. J. P.

Wednesday March 17. 1831

J W Walker
Against
Richmonds Heirs

Complainant
In Chy
Defendants

This day came the defendants James Baird and Elizabeth his wife Daniel Richmond Mary A, Nancy, & Eliza Edwards infants who sue by J G Seay their prochein Amie David Edwards, Cantried Edwalds. and James R Edwards. Thomas G Richmond, James P Richmond Elihu Caraway, and Mary D his wife, Daniel A Richmond. and Francis M Medlin and Harbiet E his wife, Robert Moore Edward Crosland Jannet Mc Kee and Thomas Richmond this day filed a petition by their counsel and on their motion it is ordered that the Complainant as amend his bill as to make them parties

On motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth who represents that he has been informed that Edward Yarbrough of this County is a person of unsound mind it is ordred that a writ de ~~idiotis~~ lunatica inquiriendo issue for the purpose of inquiring into the state of the mind of the said Edward Yarbrough and whether he has lucid intervals, and if any, what intervals and until when, and D G Dudley Esq is appointed Counsel for the said Edward Yarbrough, Whereupon the said Edward Yarbrough was brought into Court and thereupon came a jury to wit G B Morris W Bugg M Ward Nathan Wade Jr G Seay Jr M Crosier C D Bell C Stamps Rager L M Lee, Jabez Richards, & Isaac Ballard & M Henderson who were sworn and charged to enquire &c and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz We of the Jury find that Edward Yarbrough now in Court aged about 17 years is a lunatic and has been such for last two or three months that he has no estate for his support. That his father is dead, his mother is living but has no estate for his support, That has not been brought to this state to make a charge on the Treasury, None of his ancestors were subject to insanity, In the opinion of the Jury he is insane on the subject religion. He is not dangerous, nor subject to furious [illegible] intervals, but is inclined to melancholy and is [illegible]

Samuel Pace

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Edward Yarbrough is a lunatic and that he be taken to and confined in the lunatic asylum at Lexington there to remain until discharged [illegible] that John Pennebaker or Brand Pennebaker be and

is a person of unsound mind it is ordered that a
Lunatica inquiriendo issue for the purpose of inquiring into the state
of the mind of the said Edward Yarbrough and whether he has
any property, and if any what, and how situated, Power, and By
Digby Esq is appointed Counsel for the said Edward Yarbrough.
Whereupon the said Edward Yarbrough was brought into Court
and thereupon came a jury to wit B Jarvis, W Bugg, M Ward
Nathan Wade, [illegible], Isaac Bills, W Henderson, who were
L M Lee, Joseph Ledbetter, sworn and charged to enquire &c and having heard the evidence re-
turned the following verdict viz We of the Jury find that Edward
Yarbrough now in Court aged about 17 years is a lunatic and has
been such for last two or three months that he has no estate for
his support. That his father is dead, his mother is living but has
no estate for his support. That has not been brought to this state
to make a charge on the treasury. None of his ancestors were subject
to insanity. In the opinion of the Jury he is insane on the subject
religion. He is not dangerous. nor subject to [illegible] and
Samuel C Tate

It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Edward
Yarbrough is a lunatic and that he be taken to and confined in
the Lunatic asylum at Lexington there to remain until discharged
therefrom. And that John Pennebaker or Wyand Pennebaker be and
they are hereby appointed to take charge of said Lunatic and deliver
him to the officers of the same

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Henry Yarbrough is still an Idiot and in the care of his committee John Pennybaker and has not sufficient for his support, is ~~now~~ not capable to perform labour for his support and that his Mother is still unable to support him — It is therefore ordered that the allowance of fifty dollars per year be continued from the last years payment — which is ordered to be certified to the Auditor for payment —

Copied

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court in the report of the trustee of the Jury fund that there is not sufficient funds in his hands to pay the Jurors &c at this Term — It is ordered that the Sheriff of this County pay said trustee the sum of Seventy nine dollars 64 cts for which said Sheriff shall receive credit in his settlement with the Auditor for the revenue tax which is ordered to be certified

Copied

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Tuesday Sept 25th 1855

At a Circuit Court continued and held for Richman County at the Court-House in Clinton on the 25th day of Sep- 1855-

Present

Hon- Rufus K Williams Judge

This day the Sheriffe returned into Court the following list of petit Jurors for the remainder of this Term viz D. B- Gwyn, Adam Haynes, W. B. Kendall, J. A. Stone, Sherwood Bugg, Loyd Carter, A. A. Aydelott, J. A Everett, A. M Johnson, James Black, R. A. Gwyn Saml Ingram, Elbert Gay, W. J. Moore, James McClanahan Wm Griffin, Henry Hudson, John W. Reese, Joseph Spicer P. R. Vaughan, P. M. Vaughan, H. F. Bugg, S. J. Scott & R. C. Scott who appeared & took their—

On motion of Col Crosslance Attorney for the Commonwealth prosecution who represents that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this County is of unsound mind & it is therefore ordered that writ of de-ic- lata inquirendo issue returnable immediately to inquire into the estate of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he has any estate &c and it is ordered that W. D. Summons be & he is hereby appointed an Attorney to defend for said Idiot Henry Yarbrough, ~~and satisfactory proof being made~~ Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into Court and Adam Haynes, J. A Everett Wm Griffin, Henry Hudson, J. W. Reese, Joseph Spicer, P. R. Vaughan, P. M Vaughan, H. F Bugg, S. J. Scott, R. C Scott & C. P. Vaughan, Jurors empannelled sworn and charged &c. [illegible] inquest under the said writ

Saml Ingram, Elbert Gaylor, John W. Reese, Joseph Spicer
Wm Griffin, Henry Hudson, John W. Reese, Joseph Spicer
P.R. Vaughan, P.M. Vaughan, H.T. Bugg, S.J. Scott & R.C. Scott
who appeared & took there —

On motion of Dr Crossland Attorney for the Commonwealth prosecution who represents that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this County is of unsound mind & it is therefore ordered that a writ of de-ci-
vita. inquirendum issue returnable immediately to inquire into the estate of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he has any estate &c and it is ordered that W.D. Summons be & he is hereby appointed an Attorney to defend for said Idiot Henry Yarbrough, ~~and satisfactory proof being made~~ Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into Court and Adam Haynes, J.A Everett Wm Griffin, Henry Hudson, J.W. Reese, Joseph Spicer, P.R. Vaughan, P.M Vaughan, H.T Bugg, S.J. Scott. R.C Scott & C.P. Vaughan, good & lawful men, were empannelled sworn and charged as a jury to enquire of inquest under the said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following ver-
dict viz

We of the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be an Idiot, and has been ever since his birth he was born in this County, and has ever since resided in it, he has an undivided one seventh interest in a tract of land as remainder after the death of his

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Tuesday Sept 25th 1855

his Mother worth forty dollars, his father is dead his mother alive and resides in this County she has not estate to support him he is not able capable of labouring for any part of his support

He was at the September term 1852 by the verdict of a jury and judgment of the Hutchinson Circuit Court found an Idiot. no change has since taken place in his mind physical Condition or estate —

L. A. Everett

Whereupon it is ordered that John Pennybaker committee for said Idiot H Yarbrough be directed to sell said Idiot interest in the tract of land on which his Mother now resides on a credit of six month after first advertising at least twenty days, at three public places in this County the door of the Court-house being one on the first day of some public Court at the Court-house door in the town of Clinton take a bond with good security payable to himself as such committee, and retain a lein upon the land until the purchase money is paid —

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Saturday September 20. 1851

dants have failed to answer the defendants Compllts bill as they were warned and required to do at a former term of this Court On motion of G W Reynich Clerk of this court ordered that a Writ be entered of record against them and all the allegations of said bill that due for the benefit or advantage be admitted and all those pred Judicial thereto be denied and the Complt is put upon the proof of his bill

Yarboroughs Admrs Compll
Against
Yarboroughs Heirs & Ors Defts
Chancery

This cause John Pennybaker & Anna Yarbrough Executors of Seth Yarbrough deceased by their Counsel and filed their joint Answers to the Cross bills of Thomas Lowry and Nathan Yarbrough

E L Taylor Compll
Against
John Thorp Deft
Chancery

On motion of Compl ordered that so much of the bill as makes an exhibit of the injunction bond refered to therein be dismissed and the cause is continued

C D Davis by &c Compll
Against
J T Champion & others Defts
Chancery

Ordered that the sheriff of this County hire out the negro man Carolina until the next term of this Court and he is instructed to advertise the time of said hiring out for at least ten days and take bond with good security from the hirer for the hire of said slave also to have him forthcoming at the termination of the hire &c
E L Watson Deputy sheriff for William S Jordan late sheriff of this county made the following return thereon

Clinton Hickman Coty Sept 20. 1851

The undersigned directed by the Judge of the Hickman Circuit Court at its Sept. term for 1849 to hire out a certain negro boy named Carolina (for the term of six months) in controversy in a certain suit in said Court between Wm B. Davis next friend of L.D. Davis against A. Browder & others would respectfully report, that he did hire out said boy on the 22nd Sept 1849 to W.E. Wright for the term of six months for the sum of fifty six dollars for which he executed his note to the undersigned with R.S. Sexton as his security payable six months after date, and the undersigned brought suit on said note and obtained judgment on the same at the present term of said Court all which is respectfully reported together

Nancy S. Gallagher
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Thursday September 30. 1852.

On motion of E J Bullock who is appointed attorney for the Commonwealth pro tempore who is present, it appearing to the Court that he has been informed that Henry Yarbrough of this county is a person of unsound mind it is ordered that a writ of de idiota inquirendo issue, returnable immediately to inquire into the state of the mind of the said Henry Yarbrough and whether he hath any estate &c. and it is ordered that R S Mayes Esquire be appointed counsel for the said Henry Yarbrough. Whereupon the said Henry Yarbrough was brought into Court and Thomas Hall J D Harland, Elisha Beasley, Stephen Ray, Andrew Scott James S Ring, Silas Clarke, James McAffee, L O Robinson, Robert Johnson Robert Gwyn and Thomas Winn Sr. were empannelled sworn and charged according to law as a jury of inquest under said writ and having heard the evidence returned the following verdict viz We of the jury find Henry Yarbrough to be of unsound mind and has been so ever since his birth, that he is an idiot, that he was born in this County and has ever since resided here he has no estate save an undivided interest of one seventh in a tract of land in said County encumbered with the interest of his mother said interest worth about seventy dollars. his father is dead. his mother alive and resides in this county, that she is unable to support said Henry Yarbrough, that he is wholly unable to labor for a support

E Beasley

Ordered that Court be adjourned until to morrow morning at 8 Oclock

R K Williamson

240

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Wednesday September 29. 1852

S L Pierce Plaintiff }
Against } ordinary
J G Caldwell Defendant }
The defendant appeared by his attorney and filed his answer

W R Cooks Heirs Complainants }
Against } Chancery
J W Crockett & Others Defendants }
The defendants having failed to answer the bill of complaint the same is taken against them for confessed It is ordered that G W Silver both be appointed Guardian ad litem to defend for infant defendants and Complainant suggested the death of defendant America Crockett

Yarbroughs Exor Complt }
Against } Chancery
Yarbroughs Heirs Defendants }
Leave is given Complts to retake the depositions of Daniel Jackson and wife and continued

S & W Harper & others Complts }
Against } Chancery
Bartletts Heirs Defendants }
Ordered that execution issue against the security in the bond given to the Commissioner in this cause

C W Ashley Complt }
Against } Chancery
John Boyd Defendant }
Ordered that alias scire facias issue upon the cross bill of Comp

Lucinda Perkins Complt

Against
Wm Kerr Admr Houston &c. Defts } Chancery
Ordered that alias subpoena issue on the Bill filed
Henry Wright Compll }
Against } Chancery
H H Talbott Defdt }
This day came the Complainant by his counsel and suggested the death of defendant and ccfld

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
M 17

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

HICKMAN — County
County Court Clerk — Office

Clinton — City
Kentucky — State

WILLS — Title
D
1853-1860

CHRONOLOGICAL
WITH INDEX

20 — Reduction
14 — Reg.
5-21-84 — Date
Operator
D-A-3-C — Camera
Frames

"specialists in preservation of public records"

SOUTHERN REBINDING, INC.
Post Office Box 287 • Morganton, North Carolina 28655

158 Goose Park Lane
Memphis, TN 38117

1412

Wes. Cir. 5th day of August produced in Open Court. Ordered to be filed & Court by order and Mem. Cir. was again on the 6th day of September 1858. produced in Open Court & the same having been no exceptions filed the Account to be Recorded and Law Settlement with the Certificate Law been duly Admitted to Record in my this 23rd day of October A.D. 1858.

Ed. R. Ray. C.H.C.C.

Late Yarbrough Sale bill 50

Sale bill of Estate Yarbrough Deceased.

Widow One White faced Heifer.	$4-25
Widow One Motley faced Heifer.	4-00
Widow One Calf.	2-75
Widow One Calf.	2-50
John Pemberton five head of Sheep	5-75
Widow Three head of Hogs.	3-50
Estate Yarbrough One Ox	-50
Penny Langston One plow No 2 By note.	3-00
Widow One pot.	-50
Widow One Cutting Knife and Axe	-20
Widow One Ring and Stake	-25
Widow One wheat Cradle	1-10
Widow One Rifle Gun.	4-50
	$32-60

John. Pemberton
Benjamin Yarbrough

State of Tennessee }
Hickman County } Oct 23 Ed R Ray Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that the Sale bill of the Estate of Luth Yarbroughs Deceased was on the 4th day of this Month produced in open Court & examined by the Court & ordered and ordered to all Records and Law Sale bill with the Certificate has been duly admitted to Record in my office. This 23rd day of October 1858.

Ed. R. Ray. C.H.C.C.

L. M. Lee Report 50

We Undersigned Wes Mem. by Order of the Hickman County Court Appointed Treasurer of the 3rd Civil for Hickman

admitted to Record in my Office 23rd day of October
Col D 1858.

Ed. K. Kay. C.H.C.C.

Lutk Yarbrough Sale bill

Sale bill of Lutk Yarbrough Deceased.

Widow One White faced heifer.	$ 4-25
Willie One Motley head heifer.	4-00
Widow One Calf.	2-75
Willie One Calf.	2-50
John Pemberton Five head of Sheep	5-75
Widow Two head of Hogs	3-50
Executors Yarbroughs One bee hive	-50
Perry Lamphim One plane No 1 By note.	3-00
Widow One Pot.	-50
Widow One Cutting Knife one Augle-tree.	-20
Widow One Ring one Stake	-25
Widow One Wheat Cradle	1-10
Widow One Rifle Gun.	4-50
	$32-60

John. Pemberton
Elizabeth. Yarbroughs

State of Kentucky } Sct
Hickman County } I Ed K Kay Clerk of the County
Court for the County Aforesaid do Certify that the
Sale bill of the Estate of Lutk Yarbroughs Deceased was
on the 4th day of this Month produced in open Court
& Commited by the Court Received and ordered to all
Record and Sale bill with the Certificate has
been duly admitted to Record in my office.
this 23rd day of October 1858.

Ed. K. Kay. C.H.C.C.

All Dec. Account 57

We Undersigned Who was by Order of the Hickman
County Court Appointed Treasurer of Letter B Board
for Hickman County. Reports to said Court as follows.
Disbursement Received 1858. $. 250-00
Which is now in my hands subject to the order
of Court. 4th October 1858.

L. A. Lee J
Treasurer.

Nancy S. Gallagher
Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Nancy S. Gallagher

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Old Court Minute Book
in Clinton, Ky.
with no Title Page

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Page 6th — March Term 28th 1849—

J. R. Dodge }
vs } Warrant on a note
Seth Yorbraugh } for $1.50 cents—

Judgment for the Pltff against the deft for the sum of three dollars and fifty cents with interest on the same from the 24th of January 1845 until paid and cost of suit and ordered that execution issue Cr By $5.51 cents by order of the Pltff May 5th 1849—

W. H. Husbands J.P.

Wm Bone }
vs } Warrant on a note for
J. J. Young } $26.25 cents—

Judgment for the Pltff against the defendant for the sum of twenty six dollars and 25 cents with interest on the same from the 10th of October 1848 until paid and cost of suit.

Cr $5.00 Oct 23d 1848—

W. H. Husbands J.P.

David Via }
vs } Warrant upon a note
Thomas Jordon } for $28.50 cents.

The deft failing to defend Judgment is given the Pltff against the deft for the sum of twenty eight dollars &

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Daniel Jackson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sara Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1797				
Chr'nd					
Death	1858				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Molly Morris

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** William S. Baker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1799				
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mollie Morris

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 27-Dec.-1989 76372

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. Reproduction of this form is forbidden by law. Publishers of THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER and other genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Davis living with Martha when he died Hickman Co., Ky. 1843

Husband's Full Name William Hornburger

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Mar. 1804			Stewart Co., Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly (Martha) Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1785				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 27-Nov.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

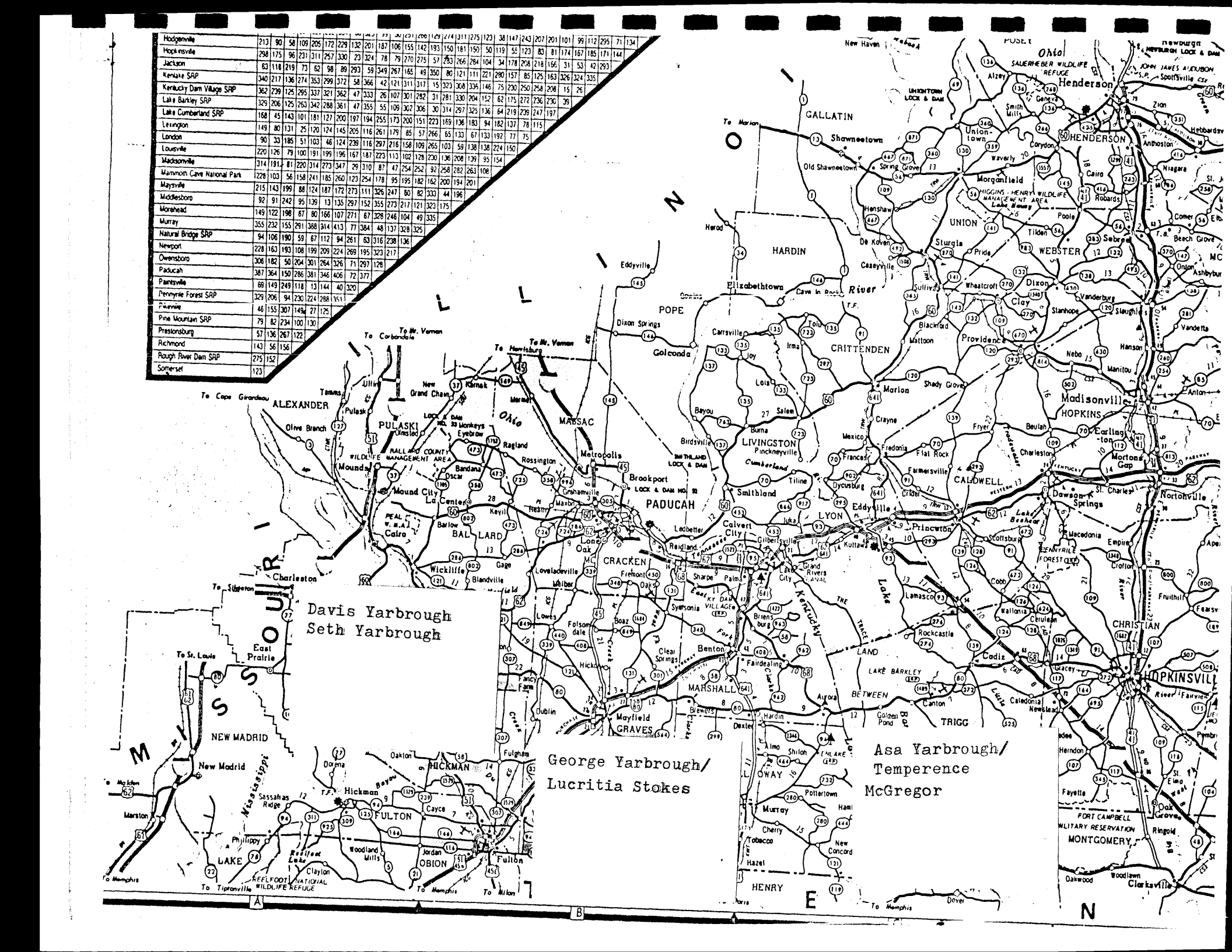
Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

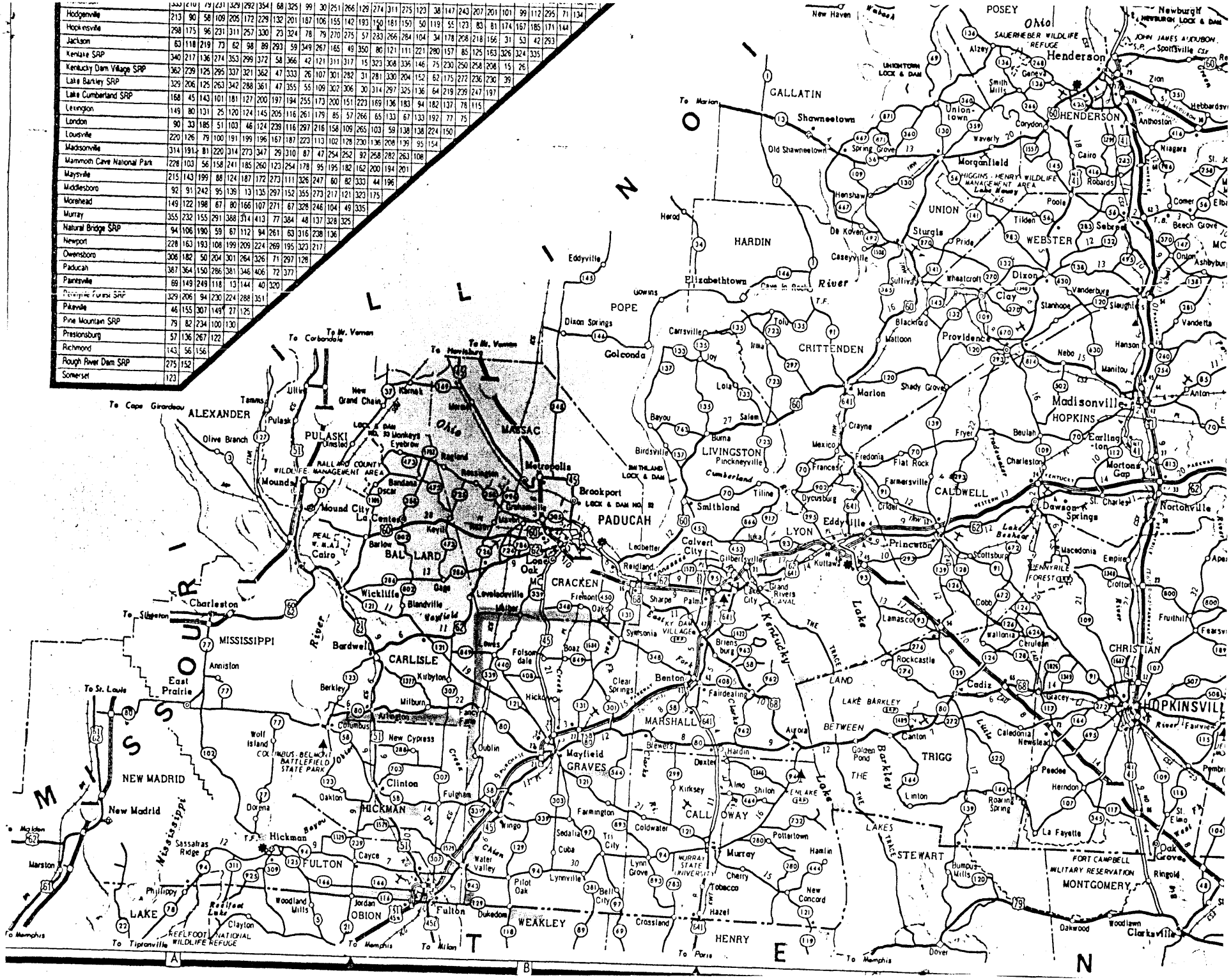
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Davis Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mollie Morris

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elijah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sarah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. It is illegal to reproduce this form except for personal use.


Davis Yarbrough
Seth Yarbrough
George Yarbrough/
Lucritia Stokes
Asa Yarbrough/
Temperence
McGregor


Hodgenville 213 90 58 109 205 172 229 132 201 187 106 155 142 193 150 181 157 50 119 55 123 83 81 174 167 185 171 144
Hopkinsville 298 175 96 231 311 257 330 73 324 78 79 270 275 57 283 266 284 104 34 178 208 218 156 31 53 42 293
Jackson 63 118 219 73 62 98 89 293 59 349 267 165 49 350 80 121 111 221 280 157 85 125 163 326 324 335
Kentucky SRP 340 217 136 274 353 299 372 58 366 42 121 311 317 15 323 308 336 146 75 230 250 258 208 15 26
Kentucky Dam Village SRP 362 239 125 295 337 321 362 47 333 26 107 301 282 31 281 330 204 152 62 175 272 236 290 39
Lake Barkley SRP 329 206 125 263 342 288 361 47 355 55 109 302 306 30 314 297 325 136 64 219 239 247 197
Lake Cumberland SRP 168 45 143 101 181 127 200 197 194 255 173 200 151 223 169 136 183 94 182 137 78 115
Lexington 149 80 131 25 120 124 145 205 116 261 179 85 57 266 65 133 67 133 192 77 75
London 90 33 185 51 103 46 124 239 116 297 216 158 109 265 103 59 138 138 224 150
Louisville 220 126 79 100 191 199 196 167 187 223 113 102 128 230 136 208 139 95 154
Madisonville 314 191 81 220 314 273 347 29 310 87 47 254 252 92 258 282 263 108
Mammoth Cave National Park 228 103 56 158 241 185 260 123 254 178 95 195 182 162 200 194 201
Maysville 215 143 199 88 124 187 172 273 111 326 247 60 82 333 44 196
Middlesboro 92 91 242 95 139 13 135 297 152 355 273 217 121 323 175
Morehead 149 122 198 67 80 166 107 271 67 328 246 104 49 335
Murray 355 232 155 291 388 314 413 77 384 48 137 328 325
Natural Bridge SRP 94 106 190 59 67 112 94 261 63 316 238 136
Newport 228 163 193 108 199 209 224 269 195 323 217
Owensboro 306 182 50 204 301 264 326 71 297 128
Paducah 387 364 150 286 381 346 406 72 377
Paintsville 69 149 249 118 13 144 40 320
Daniel Boone Forest SRP 329 206 94 230 224 288 351
Pikeville 46 155 307 149 27 125
Pine Mountain SRP 79 82 234 100 130
Prestonsburg 57 136 267 122
Richmond 143 56 156
Rough River Dam SRP 275 152
Somerset 123
ILLINOIS
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSOURI
MISSISSIPPI
POSEY
HENDERSON
GALLATIN
UNION
WEBSTER
HARDIN
POPE
CRITTENDEN
HOPKINS
CALDWELL
LIVINGSTON
LYON
PADUCAH
ALEXANDER
PULASKI
MASSAC
CRACKEN
BALLARD
CARLISLE
MARSHALL
GRAVES
CALLOWAY
TRIGG
CHRISTIAN
STEWART
MONTGOMERY
HENRY
WEAKLEY
OBION
FULTON
HICKMAN
NEW MADRID
LAKE
Ohio River
Mississippi River
Tennessee River
Cumberland River
Kentucky Lake
Lake Barkley
LAKE BARKLEY BETWEEN THE LAKES
LAND BETWEEN THE LAKES
Madisonville
Henderson
Hopkinsville
Princeton
Eddyville
Smithland
Metropolis
Brookport
Cairo
Mound City
La Center
Wickliffe
Bardwell
Carlisle
Arlington
Columbus
New Madrid
Marston
East Prairie
Charleston
Sikeston
Anniston
Dorena
Hickman
Fulton
South Fulton
Union City
Dyersburg
Tiptonville
Reelfoot Lake
Obion
Dukedom
Martin
Paris
Clarksville
Dover
Cadiz
Eddyville
Kuttawa
Grand Rivers
Aurora
Benton
Mayfield
Murray
Calvert City
Gilbertsville
Kentucky Dam Village
Land Between the Lakes
Fort Campbell Military Reservation
Murray State University
Trace
Lake Barkley
Kentucky Lake
Lake Beshear
Pennyrile Forest
Columbus-Belmont Battlefield State Park
Reelfoot National Wildlife Refuge
Ballard Wildlife Management Area
Higgins-Henry Wildlife Management Area
Lake Mauvoo
Smithland Lock & Dam
Uniontown Lock & Dam
Newburgh Lock & Dam
John James Audubon S.P.
Sauerheber Wildlife Refuge
To Cape Girardeau
To Carbondale
To Mt. Vernon
To Harrisburg
To Marion
To Corinth
To Memphis
To Milan
To Paris
To Dover
To Clarksville
To Sikeston
To St. Louis
To Tiptonville
To Memphis
A
B

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** George Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Query Edition1989 YNL-YFM-1820 Stewart Co., Tenn. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Aug. 1795		(Chatham?)	N.C.	came to Graves Co. Ky. 1832
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	July 1848		Graves Co., Ky.		Age 55
Burial					

Places of Residence Stewart Co., Tn.-Graves Co., Ky-

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucretia Stokes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Feb. 1796		(Chatham Co.,?)	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Feb. 1884		Graves Co., Ky.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar. 1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for catalog and other genealogical aids.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
5 sons 2 dau.	1 William Abner W.A. Yarbrough	Birth	30 Dec. 1826	Stewart Co., Tenn			
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Leech d.1881	Mar.	5 May 1848				#2. M.E. Purdy m.1884
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 James Milton	Birth	1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Louisa	Birth	1822				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George R.	Birth	1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Edward Stokes Y.	Birth	1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Abner Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Dec. 1826		Stewart Co.,	Tenn.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	3 May 1848				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. M. E. Purdy 1884

His Father George Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Stokes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Leech

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death	1881				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 28-Dec.-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, a free catalogue with genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

W.A. YARBROUGH

"W.A. Yarbrough was born December 30, 1826, in Stewart County, Tenn. He is a son of George and Lucretia (Stokes) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina. He came to Graves County [Kentucky] in 1832, engaged in merchandising, a few years later in farming. This he continued till his death, which occurred in July, 1848, at the age of fifty-five. The mother was born in North Carolina; she died February 13, 1884, aged eighty-seven years. W.A. Yarbrough was brought up on his father's farm, and has always followed the business of farming. In August, 1878, he was elected sheriff and re-elected in 1880. He was married May 3, 1848, to Elizabeth Leech of Graves County. She died January 28, 1881, leaving three sons and two daughters. His second marriage was in April 3, 1884, to Miss M.E. Purdy of this county. Mr. Yarbrough is a member of the Masonic fraternity."[1]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Milton Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Stokes

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 30-Dec.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death*							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many types of forms.

FRANCIS MARVIN Y. b 22 Dec 1853-Gibson Co, TN d 25 Jan 1929-Lytle, Atascosa Co, TX, m 27 Dec 1877-Conway, Faulkner Co, AR. "Frank" had son Gilbert Henry Y b 10 Dec 1892, Heber Spring, AR who m. Lillie D. Jordan. Their dau Nelda A. Y. b 12 Jan 1928, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX m. Guy Tillman Henderson. They had son Ronald L. Henderson b 3 Feb 1956-San Antonio, TX. Ronald is my husband. We both have a Y. line (see Cynthia A Yo).
Diana M. Henderson, RR 1, Box 84CC, Victoria, TX 77901

GEORGE Y. b. 25 Aug 1795-NC (Chatham Co?) m Lucretia Stokes b 29 Feb 1796-NC (Chatham Co?); they came to Montgomery Co TN, then removed to Stewart Co TN. There is some evidence they lv near each other in NC as some cousins removed from NC to TN: E. Jordon Stockes b. 1817 in Chatham Co NC near B. Everitt Jordon Lake. He went to Wilson Co TN and m Martha J. ____?____, b. Wilson Co 9 Mar 1826 d 19Jun 1883. E. Jordon Stokes d 27 Nov 1886. Both bur Cedar Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, TN. George and Lucretia had 5 ch b in Stewart Co, TN: James Milton b 1816; Louisa b 1822; William Abner b 1826; George R b 1828; Edward Stokes b 1830. In 1832 Y family went to Graves Co KY. George was a Methodist Circuit rider and his wife Lucretia started a Sunday school in her log cabin, from which a Methodist Episcopal Church, South was organized. My gg gf Rev. John Sheridan (maternal side) was founder of what is now United Methodist Church, Burnetts Chapel Church. The Stokes family followed to Stewart Co from NC and in 1835 followed Lucretia's family to Graves Co. James Milton Y. b 14 Aug 1816 d 25 Dec 1881, m Amelia Ann Jetland b 20 Nov 1828, d 1891. Their dau Virginia Belina b 24 Sep 1858 d Jul 1942 m. James Leondus Sims, b 18 Feb 1857, d Jun 1928. Their son (my father) Harvey Milton Sims b 1 Nov 1884 d 2 Oct 1930.
Ladye Sims Heathcott, 515 Anderson Ave., Mayfield, KY 42066

GEORGE Y./YO. b ca 1743 Petersburg, VA, d Halifax Co, NC, will dated 4 Mar 1798, proven Aug 1798; m. Elizabeth Norwood, b ca 1747, d/o Samuel & Mary (Smith) Norwood. (Mary Smith was d/o Robert Smith of Surry Co, VA; Samuel Norwood was s/o George Norwood). George & Elizabeth's ch: Mary b 1769, m. Jordan Lyals; Winney b 1771, m. Thomas Jones; Samuel b 1773; George b ca 1776-7 d 9 Nov 1846-Montgomery Co, TN, m Rhoda Susan "Rody" Suter (1790-1854) on 21 Dec 1813; William b ca 1776, m. Permelia Parker; James b ca 1779, m Jintsy Channell; Moses b ca 1781, d 1840, m. Nancy Davidson; Tabitha b ca 1783, m. James Easley. All ch b NC. A possible ch, Nelson, b & d NC. Henry Y b. 1814, d 1862 was s/o George and Rhoda (Suter) Y. He m Emily Bumpus, b 1818, d 1885. Their dau, Julia Ann Y b 1835 m Christopher Cocke. Who were parents of George Y? b & d dates?
M. A. Seymour, 810 Gonzalea Dr, #2-L, San Francisco CA 94132
Virginia W. Alexander, 903 Myra Ave., Columbia, TN 38401
Lucy Ritter, 161 E. Glenwood, Clarksville, TN 37040

also in Montgomery Co., Tn. Lucretia Stokes
Date of birth: George Yarbrough Date of death:

Dorothy Sevecs George/Pheobe Wyatt was also in Stewart Co., Tn. at this time.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males										
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up					
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart St. Tn. Name: George Yarbrough	1			1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Stewart Co/St. Tn. Name: George Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name: Stewart Co., Tenn.	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schicker - Falls, 6010 Ivy Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

William (W.A.)
Date of birth: Abner Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				1	0		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

...lling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

...welling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

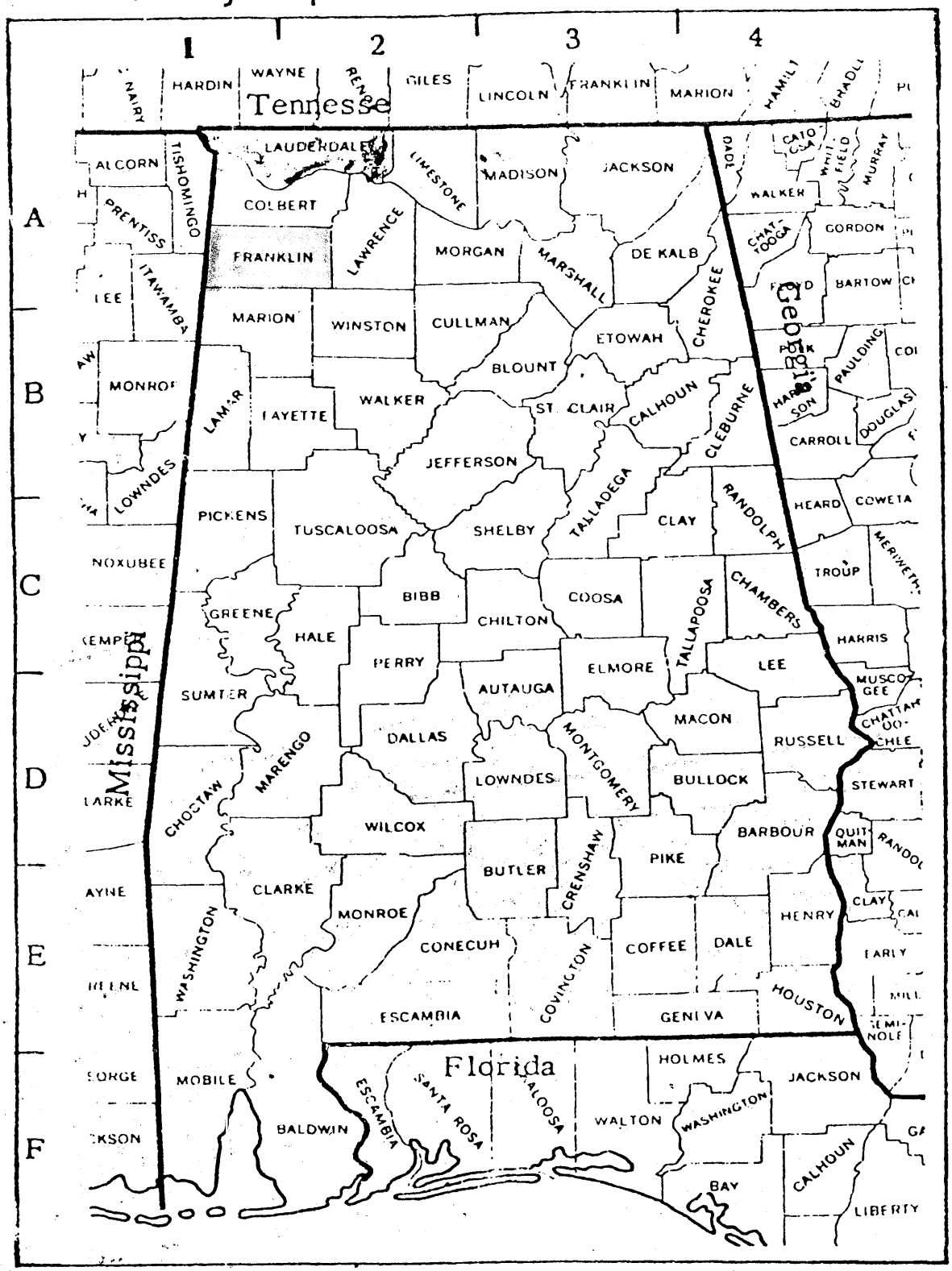
...num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

...welling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

...num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



Ophelia Rowden
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

155B-85. Would like to exchange information on SILVER and GRIFFITH families of Yancey Co., NC: George SILVER, Sr. (b. 1751, Germany; d. 1839, Yancey Co., NC) and wife Ann Nancy GRIFFITH (d. 1849, Yancey Co., NC) who md. in Frederick Co., MD. They were parents of George SILVER, Jr. (b. 1782, Frederick Co., MD) who married Martha MOORE in 1808, unknown location. Also need parents of Martha MOORE and vital statistics. (1985) Keith NEWNOM, 3010 Marina View Drive, Kelseyville, CA 95451.

156-85. Is the John HUNSUCKER who is listed on the 1790 Census, Moore Co., NC, the same as John (b. 1716) son of Peter, the immigrant or John (bapt. 1752), brother of Abraham of Burke Co., NC? John had two sons born 1774-75: William (md. Levicy BREWER) & George (md. Sarah ?SPINKS?). Some of John's grandchildren and various relatives migrated to pre-Civil War Marshall Co., MS. Can any descendant help separate and identify William and George's children and/or provide information concerning Sarah (SPINKS?)(b. ca 1776)? (1985) Hazel Barfield NICHOLSON, 1765 Silverado Trail, Napa, CA 94558.

156A-85. James Vinson ALLEN (b. 1807, Halifax, NC; d. 1871, Halifax, NC) was son of John ALLEN and Mary VINSON and married #2- Maria AARON (b. 1834; d. 1870, Halifax, NC; daughter of John AARON and Martha JOHNSTON) on 17 March 1852. Any leads on these AARON, JOHNSTON and VINSON families greatly appreciated. (1984) Allen H. NORRIS, 2405 Countryside Drive, Colesville, MD 20904.

157-85. Need parents of Malachi BROGDON (b. 1784, NC; d. 23 Nov 1859, Sumter Co., SC) who married Mary TOBIAS, daughter of Thomas TOBIAS and Mary BAGNAL of Clarendon Co., SC. Family tradition claims that Malachi had a twin brother named Moses. (1983) Mabel B. PACE, 6H Ashley House, Charleston, SC 29401.

158-85. Seeking info on following families: PARNELL, HUNTER, PUGH, BRYAN, SUMNER, NEEDHAM, WRAY (1750-1800, Granville-Wake Cos., NC to Sumner-Carroll Cos., TN; McBRIDE (Rowan Co., NC to TN); CULLEN, WILLEY, POWELL, BOWERS (1750-1805, Nash-Halifax-Edgecombe Cos., NC); HARRIS, KINCHEN, TAYLOR (Southampton Co., VA to Edgecombe-Montgomery Co., NC, 1700-1800); BRANCH, GRIMSLEY (early 1800, Halifax-Robeson Cos., NC); HORN, PURCELL, RICHARDSON (1700's, Nansemond Co., VA & Edgecombe Co., NC). (1985)
Kay LaBauve PARNELL (Mrs. Wray E.), 11502 Shadow Way, Houston, TX 77024.

159-85. Need information on the following: John LYON (will probated 1785, Rowan Co., NC) names in his will: sons Elijah, Jonathan, Josia. Elijah LYON (will probated 1801, Rowan Co., NC) lists in his will: wife Nancy Ann and sons Richard, Nathan, Elijah and daughters Rebecca DICKY, Esther REES, Mary NOOLY, Elizabeth HANNAH. Son Nathan married Henrietta "Henny" SMOOT in Rowan Co., NC, 1809, and moved to Rutherford Co., TN about 1820. Any help appreciated. (1985)
LaVerne Good PARSONS, 5421 Pebblebrook Drive, Dallas, TX 75229.

160-85. Need information on following families of Haywood Co., NC, 1799-1866: Parents of Rapsey Elvira PRICE, who married Samuel MESSER (son of George MESSER & Nancy CALDWELL, md. 1822) in 1867. Who were parents of George MESSER? William CALDWELL was father of Nancy; who was her father? Will exchange information with anyone interested. (1984) Mary L. PATRICK, Rt. 3 Box 96A, Goldsboro, NC 27530.

161-85. Need information on these lines of Wilkes Co., NC (1780-1880): ADKINS, ATKINS, OLIVER, SHOMAKER, ALEXANDER, SPENCER. Alfred H. ADKINS married Martha OLIVER in 1860. Father of Alfred H. ADKINS was William "Billy" ADKINS. Need information on mother Sally ALEXANDER. Martha OLIVER's father was Jesse OLIVER and her mother was Amonda Elizabeth SPENCER. Need information on family of Amonda Elizabeth SPENCER. (1985) Mary L. PATRICK, Rt. 3 Box 96A, Goldsboro, NC 27530.

162-85. Seeking information on John GRIFFITH (1744-1809) who married Ann McELWRATH (1746-1823)in Rowan Co., NC, 1764. Children: Robert (1765-1838) md. Sarah BRAWNER; Susannah (1767-?) md. David EBERHART; John (1770-1798) md. Martha LOCHLIN; Nancy Agnes (1772- ?) md. Alexander ELLIOTT; James (1774- ?) md. Sarah WOOD; David Hannah (1778- ?) md. Sarah Eberhart DAVIS; and Mary Ann (1780- ?) md. Thomas JOHNSON. (1985) Michael A. PORTS, 2036 Camp Street, New Orleans, LA 70130.

163-85. Request data on Frances BELK who married David MONTGOMERY (son of John Jr. & Martha) probably in or near Mecklenburg Co., NC, 1775-82. Was this the same David MONTGOMERY (first marriage?) who married (second?) Margaret ALLEN in Mecklenburg Co., NC, 1783-84? (1984)
Leland ROGERS, Route 2 Box 293, Pottsboro, TX 75076.

164-85. Larken YARBROUGH and his wife Nancy SLAUGHTER were born in North Carolina. They were married in December 1808 probably in Richmond Co., NC. They later moved to Stewart Co., TN, and were living there when their daughter Ellender was born in 1829. Who were the parents of Larken YARBROUGH? (1983)
Lillian P. B. RUSSELL, 1925 Hyland, Ferndale, MI 48220.

165-85. Seeking info on the following: Jesse CARTER (b. ca 1819-23, Halifax or Warren Co., NC; d. 1894, Halifax Co., NC) and his wife Sarah Ann WHITAKER (b. ca 1823-25, Halifax or Warren Co., NC; d. 1891, Halifax Co., NC) whose marriage bond is dated 1843, Warren Co., NC. Children were Joseph, John, Jesse, Robert Dudley and Thomas Vance. Wish to exchange information. (B1977)
Stewart RUSSELL, 1521 Hunter's Mill Rd., White Hall, MD 21161.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

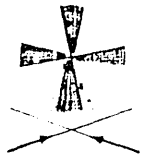
G
R
976.9
PER
v.6

KENTUCKY GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY

Volume VI

Sketches From
BALLARD, CALLOWAY, FULTON, GRAVES, HICKMAN,
McCRACKEN, and MARSHALL COUNTIES
Reprinted From
KENTUCKY: A HISTORY OF THE STATE
BY
BATTLE - PERRIN - KNIFFIN

EDITOR
SAM McDOWELL



MCDOWELL PUBLICATIONS
Route 4 Box 314
Utica, KY 42376

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
312165

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

subject now resides. Milton S. Wiman and three of his sons were Missionary Baptist preachers, and of this church subject and wife and six of his children are members. Milton S., a pioneer preacher preached in every community of the Purchase, and died December 10, 1863, at the age of fifty-five years. William T. has been a deacon and clerk of the church and is now a lettered member. He owns 132 acres of land and is highly respected in the community.

DR. JOHN R. WINSTON, physician and druggist, was born in Dresden, Tenn., in January, 1840. His parents were George and Hixie D. (White) Winston, both natives of North Carolina. The father was a hatter by trade, and served as a private a short time in the war of 1812. His death occurred in 1866, at about the age of ninety-seven years. He and wife were life-long members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was one of the charter members of the Washingtonian movement in Dresden, and was a great temperance worker all his life. His extreme old age gave conclusive proof of a sober and virtuous life. The mother died with measles in 1844, at the age of fifty years. These parents had four children —James M. and the doctor are the only ones now living. Our subject began for himself at the age of sixteen years. He worked on the farm as a hand, and soon began teaching. He left the school-room at the breaking out of the civil war to enter the Confederate States Army service, and in that service continued until his time, one year, was completed. He next enlisted in the Union Army as private for three years, or during the war. After serving three months he was promoted to first lieutenant and adjutant of the regiment. This position he held twelve months, when his health failed, and he was honorably discharged July 25, 1863. He then went to Ann Arbor, Mich., and took treatment while attending the medical department of that institution. He next went to Pryorsburg, Ky., practiced his profession a short time, then joined the Capitol Guard Regiment, under the call of Gov. Bramlette. In this regiment he performed the duties of assistant surgeon in the State Hospital, and was there when the war closed. He then returned to west Tennessee, and practiced two years, then came to Wingo, where he has resided ever since. He was a practicing physician nearly fourteen years when he opened the present drug store, in which he is doing quite a successful business. He does an extensive prescription business, and gives special attention to chronic diseases. The doctor is an outspoken temperance man. He was married October 6, 1867, to Miss Mary J. Baucom, of Tennessee. Minnie C., Martha A., Nellie S., John S. and George are his children. Mrs. Winston is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; the doctor is a member of the Swedenborgen Church, and is also a member of the Masonic order and I.O.O.F.

W. A. YARBROUGH was born December 30, 1826, in Stewart County, Tenn. He is a son of George and Lucretia (Stokes) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina. He came to Graves County in 1832, engaged in merchandising, a few years later in farming. This he continued till his death, which occurred in July, 1848, at the age of fifty-five. The mother was born in North Carolina; she died February 13, 1884, aged eighty-seven years. W. A. Yarbrough was brought up on his father's farm, and has always followed the business of farming. In August, 1878, he was elected sheriff and re-elected in 1880. He was married May 3, 1848, to Elizabeth Leech of Graves County. She died January 28, 1881, leaving three sons and two daughters. His second marriage was in April 3, 1884, to Miss M. E. Purdy of this county. Mr. Yarbrough is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

William Abner Yarbrough

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

E, C. C.

B. Henry Co., Va., 5-24-1829; to Ky. 1851
PTS. Hampton Wade, b. 1794, Va.; to Weakley Co., Tenn 1844, d. 1868
Mary King, d. 1881
M. 10-19-1852 Mary Ann (b. 11-13-1827), dau. of James McCuan (b. Tenn.) and Sarah (Filgro) McCuan, b. Ky.
CHN. Sallie Ann (b. 8-11-1853), Mary Jane (b. 10-9-1854, dec'd), James Hampton (b. 8-21-1856), Ada (b. 11-26-1858), B. R. (b. 8-29-1860), William C. (b. 10-16-1862), George W. (b. 11-26-1864), Virginia C. (b. 7-15-1860), Florence (b. 7-13-1873).

SON, JOHN B.

B. 9-23-1834 Davidson Co., Tenn., to Graves Co., Ky. 1842.
PTS. William Watson, son of William and Lucy Ann (Phipps) Watson
Mary Pierce, all Tenn. natives
SIB. Subject eldest of 8 chn.
M(1) 11-24-1852 Sarah Jane (b. 1832, d. Dec. 1865), dau. of Blanton and Catherine (Clapps) Pryor of Ala.
CHN. William R. (dec'd), John F. (dec'd), Thomas H., Francis L (dec'd), Mary A. (Dec'd), Eudora C. (Spess), (child dec'd), James L.
M(2) April 1868 Mary Jane Suit, dau. of Bartlett and Alcy (Nanney) Suit, Tenn. natives
CHN. Eolian May, Altha M., Lena O., Alcy M., Isaac G., Bertha E., Iva M., and an eighth child (dec'd).

LLIAMS, LEVI C.

B. 11-26-1828 Davidson Co., Tenn., to Fayette Co., Ky. 1845, to Graves Co., Ky. 1852
PTS. Freeman Williams, b. 1763 Dinwiddie Co., Va., to Tenn. 1800, d. 1847; son of Rev. War soldier
Martha Coleman, b. 1770 Va., d. 1840
SIB. Jordan C., Joseph, Harbert, Susan S. (Vaught), Joshua, Clem W., Nancy (Carper), Luke L., Rachel G., William N., subject, Berry P.
M. 5-4-1858 Mrs. Mary F. Walthall, b. 11-20-1834, dau. of W. C. and Mary A. (Mott) Scofield, Graves Co., Ky.
CHN. Martha A. (Pullen), Sarah L. (dec'd), Mary T. (Roberts), Harbert L., Cardelia (dec'd)

INSTON, DR. JOHN R.

B. January 1840 Dresden, Weakley Co., Tenn.
PTS. George Winston, b. 1769 N.C., War of 1812, d. 1866
Hixie D. White, b. 1794 N.C., d. 1844
SIB. 4 chn.; James M. and Dr. John R. only ones "now living"
MIL. C.S.A.
M. 10-6-1867 Mary J. Baucum of Tenn.
CHN. Minnie C., Martha A., Nellie S., John S., George

ARBROUGH, W. A.

B. 12-30-1826 Stewart Co., Tenn.
PTS. George Yarbrough, b. 1793 N.C., to Graves Co. 1832, d. July 1848
Lucretia Stokes, b. 1797 N.C., d. 2-13-1884
M(1) 5-3-1848 Eliz. Leech, b. Graves Co., d. 1-28-1881
CHN. 3 sons, 2 dau.
M(2) 4-3-1884 M. E. Purdy, Graves Co., Ky.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

which is a commodious and substantial residence, also good buildings of other kinds. He raises enough stock to successfully conduct the same, and also sells some each year. A cotton-gin was erected in 1867, and in 1882 he added steam machinery, and now annually gins some 200 bales, raising about 20 bales himself. He was married in 1865 to Mrs. Sarah A. (Yarbrough) Bachus, a second cousin, and by her has eight children: Nannie L. (wife of L.L. Allen of this county), W.S. (of Columbia County), Ruth (wife of James Guice), Ora, Mary W., Lon A., James P. and Annie T. Mr. Yarbrough is a man who takes quite an active part in churches and schools, and is a liberal patron of worthy enterprises."[1]

ABNER YARBROUGH

"Abner Yarbrough was born in Hopkins County, Ky., March 26, 1844, and enlisted, October 5, 1861, in Company A, of the 8th Kentucky Infantry, serving under Capt. I.B. Jones. He went through the war and was wounded three times in battle; was mounted in March 1861, and became an attache of Forrest's Cavalry; was paroled May 16, 1865, and returned home, married, and removed to Paragould, Ark., where he died on November 25, 1927, and was laid to rest in Linwood Cemetery at Paragould. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

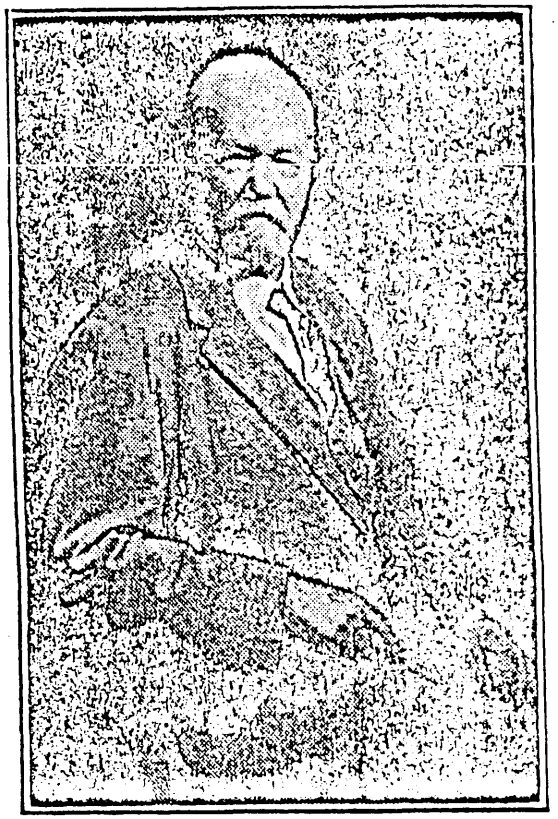
"Comrade Yarbrough is survived by his wife, two sons, five grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren, also one brother, Robert Yarbrough, of California.

"So far as records show, Abner Yarbrough's death leaves but one survivor of Captain Jones's company, George Wiley, of Hopkins County, Ky."[2]

---

[1] *Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas* (St. Louis, Mo., Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890), pp.520-21.

[2] "Abner Yarbrough," *Confederate Veteran*, Vol.XXXVI, No.1 (January, 1928), p.26.



ABNER YARBROUGH

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

"Ansearchin" News

Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

Quarterly

VOLUME 24 SPRING - 1977 NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER 1

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK 2

NEWS & NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS 2

BOOK REVIEWS 4

LIBRARY NOTES 9

CALENDAR CHANGE 10

HENDERSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST - 1836 11

ABSTRACTS ILLINOIS BIOGRAPHIES 15

EXCERPTS FROM OBITUARY OF WILLIAM BATTLE 25

PETITION CITIZENS DISTRICT SOUTH OF FRENCHBROAD & HOLSTON 26

------ BETWEEN THE RIVERS TENNESSEE & BIG PIGEON 28

AITKEN FAMILY 29

ABSTRACTS WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILL BOOK A - 1777-1860 30

WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE BONDS 40

ABSTRACTS FROM "THE NASHVILLE CLARION", NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 43

QUERIES 45

Th[illegible]ibrary
Mi[illegible]versity
Wichita Falls, Texas

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

ABSTRACTS OF KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHIES
Submitted by Grace Hall Upshaw (Mrs. J. D.)

1885, W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle and G. C. Kniffen published their first edition KENTUCKY: A HISTORY OF THE STATE. In 1972, the Kentucky Reprint Company published a facsimile reprint of Part II which contains histories and biographies of Jackson Purchase area. The abstracted biographies which follow show some connection with Tennessee in the life of the subject. Because these are abstracts and not complete quotes, the researcher should refer to the original book for complete information. Abbreviations used are as follows:

B. - Born	PTS. - Parents	GRPTS. - Grandparents
D. - Died	SIB - Siblings	MIL. - Military Service
M. - Married	CHN. - Children	

GRAVES CO., KENTUCKY

ANDER, DR. A. J.

B.	12-23-1855, Hardin Co., Tenn., educated Saltillo, Tenn., to Mayfield, Ky. 1883.
PTS.	J. D. Alexander, b. 1800 N.C., d. Feb. 1878. Charlotte Horton, b. 1810 Williamson Co., Tenn, d. 1862.
M.	1878 Susie Wattington, Madison Co., Tenn.
CHN.	Hillery, Josie

ERSON, JAMES

B.	5-10-1839, Coffee Co., Tenn, lived Manchester, Tenn., Paris, Ill., Gibson Co., Tenn., to Ky. 1877.
PTS.	John W. Anderson, b. Tenn., Mexican War, CSA. Sarah Darnell, b. Tenn.
GRPTS.	Peter and Sina Anderson James and Elizabeth Darnell
M.	1858 Sarah J. Waggoner, b. Knox Co., Tenn., dau of John and Rebecca (Nelson) Waggoner
CHN.	Mary E. (dec'd), Florence, John W., Ada, James, Jacob H., Sarah R., Maggie, Mattie, Theodosia, Lonzo, Roscoe.

DREW, REV. WM. W., member of Obion Presbytery, Mayfield Presbytery

B.	2-17-1833, Bedford Co., Tenn.
PTS.	Beriah and Jane C. (Morrison) Andrew, b. N.C., to Ky 1854, to Tenn. 1867.
SIB.	Subject sixth of ten children.
M.	10-24-1865, Mary A. dau of Wm. and Elizabeth Hatchel of Graves Co., Ky.
CHN.	James M., Wm. W., Emma

DRUS, JAMES H.

B.	Murray (*Maury?*) Co., Tenn. 1813, to Ky. 1828
PTS.	Archibald Andrus, b. Halifax Co., Va., d. 1842, Lynnville Precinct, Graves Co., Ky. Frances Bennet
SIB.	Subject 3rd son and fifth child
M.	Never married.

STIN, JAMES

B.	1-12-1836, Graves Co., Ky.
PTS.	Rev. P. W. Austin, b. N.C., 1797, d. 9-24-1872 Sallie Gilbert, b. Dickson Co., Tenn. 1808, d. Dec. 1883
M.	1860, Elizabeth Carter, Graves Co., Ky.
CHN.	7 children, 3 sons and 2 daughters "living"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name: Edward Stokes Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1830				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: George Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name: Lucretia Stokes

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with genealogical aids, lists and data.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								

Son of John and Verer m. Joanna Chambers

Date of birth: John Yarborough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. John Yarborough Name: Montgomery Co., N.C. St.	2	2	4											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150 ©

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. If b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born th	Occupat	Months	Deaf, b idiotic	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

For more information on Larkin Yarbrough see Jahn and Verer Book.

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Son of John and Verer

Date of birth: Meredith Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Wake Co., St. N.C. Name: Meredith Yarbrough	1	2	2											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Genealogical Forms, Quality Home Products, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr	Mo.if m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Larkin Yarbrough (Yarber)

This Information Obtained From:

1988 YNL Query Edition
1820 census Stewart Co., Tenn. -Will of George Slaughter--John Y. RWS Pension App.
Family Bible in Possession of L.L. (Jack) Brown, Paunee Ill.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1780/90			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Dec. 1808			probably in Richmond	Co., N.C.
Death	26 May 1842			Tn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Joanna Chambers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Slaughter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 June 1848	Richmond, N.C.			
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George Slaughter Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ellender H.	Birth	16 Ap. 1829		Stewart Co., Tenn.		m. #2 6 Sept. 1855 Ill. Edmund K. Brown Sr
	Full Name of Spouse* Samuel McKinney	Mar.	27 Dec. 1846				
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth		Edmund Kirkpatrick Brown			
		Mar.		Married in Hardin Co., Ill.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and 500 other genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Larkin Yarbrough 1780/90 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Stewart Co., St Penn. Name: Larkin Yarbrough				0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: Stewart Co., Tenn	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County:			State:						Post office:				

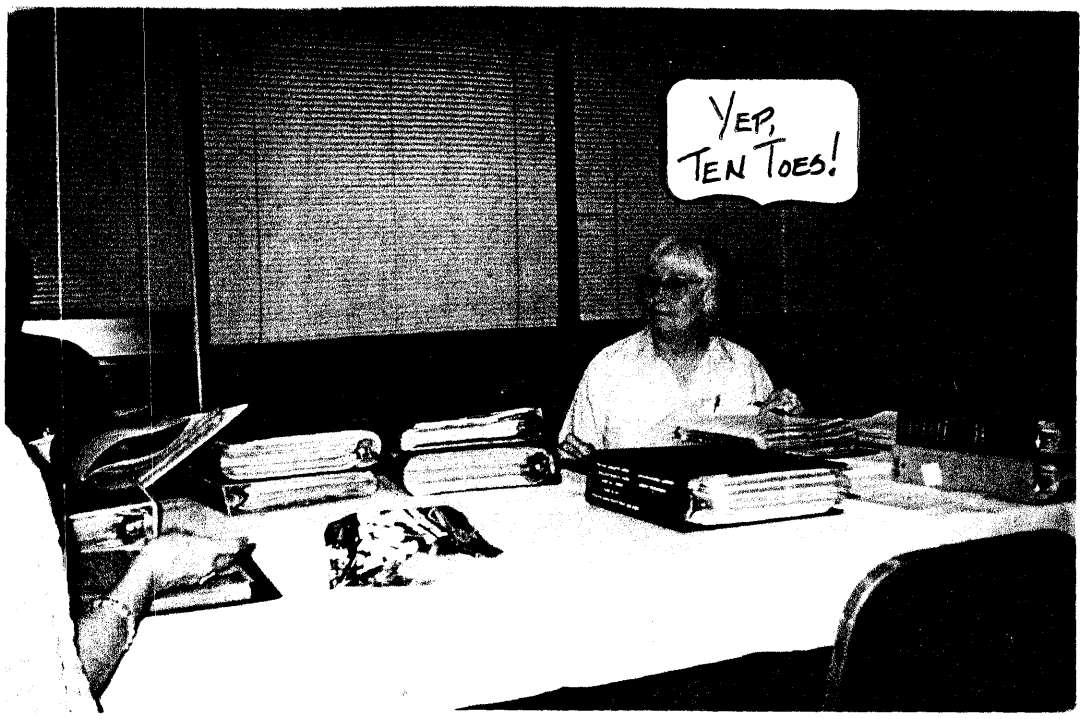
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

MRS L P RUSSELL
1925 HYLAND
FERNDALE MI 48220

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE 481
PM
15 SEP
1989

CELEBRATE 25
NATIONAL S
COLLECTING
OCTOBER 1-

Mrs Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, Texas 76372


YEP,
TEN TOES!

LINEAL ASCENDANTS
OF
LILLIAN PAULINE BROWN RUSSELL
OF

PARENTS	GRANDPARENTS	GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS	G-G-G-G-G-GRANDPARENTS

Zebulon Yarbrough/
Jane Stacy probably
son of Larkin.

(FATHER)

2 DOSKA NORTON BROWN
B 1 october 1902
D 14 April 1977
R ILLINOIS, USA
POPE COUNTY, SALINE ..

M 30 MAR 1890 POPE COUNTY, ILL

5 SARAH ISABELL LANGFORD
B 30 JUNE, 1870
D
R ILLINOIS WABASH COUNTY + Pope Co., Illinois

4 ROBERT ZEBULUN BROWN
B 15 OCT 1866 ILL.
D 7 JAN. 1912 ILL
R ILLINOIS, POPE C.

M 6 Sept 1855 HARDIN CO. ILL

8 EDMUND (EDWARD) K. BROWN Sr.
B 1830 DEC. 2 TENN
D 14 NOV. 1906
R POPE CO. ILL

9 ELLENDER (YORBER) McKINEY
B 1829 APR 16 TENN
D

M 8 Dec. 1808

10 THOMAS JEFFERSON LANGFORD
B 8 MAR 1844 Indiana
D 19 AUG 1900
R

M 17 JULY 1835

11 ELIZABETH GARRETT
B 1846 IND
D

M 5 NOV. 1829

16 LARKEN BROWN
B TENN
D
R

17 ANNEY N. KNIP
B TENN
D

18 LARKEN YORBER
B N. Carolina
D 26 MAY 1842
R

19 NANCY SLAUGHTER
B N. Carolina
D 25 June 1848

20 WILLIAM LANGFORD
B JAN 1798
D 20 JUNE 1880
R

21 Anne (Hutchinson) Aldrich
B MAINE. 1803
D

22 Harrison H. Garrett
B abt 1812
D 1853, Ill
R

23 Sarah (Sally) Ann AULDRIDGE
B Ky 1810.
D

32 B M
33 B D
34 B. Robley Dunglison D
35 B D
36 JOHN YARBOROUGH JR B D SEP. 1817 WAKE CO. N.C.
37 JOANNA CHAMBERS B 1758/9 D 1854
38 GEORGE SLAUGHTER B D 1809
39 TABITHA B D
40 WILLIAM LANGFORD B D
41 MARY LEE England B D
42 Ebenezer Hutchinson B abt 1778 D
43 Polly Pond B D
44 Peerley Garrett B D
45 Elizabeth B D
46 John Aldridge B D
47 M

64 R
65
66 R
67
68 R
69
70 R
71
72 JOHN YARBROUGH, SR R
73 MINERVA (VERER)
74 R
75
76 OWEN S. (SR.) R
77 ELIZABETH
78 R
79
80 RICHARD L. R
81 SARAH CLACK
82 R
83
84 EBENEZER Hutchinson R
85 LITTEFIELD
86 Simeon Pond
87 ANNA HALL
88 R
89
90 R
91
92 R
93
94 R

128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 Solomon Hutchinson 169 HANNAH PUTNAM 170 171 172 Caleb Pond (q.) 173 LYDIA ADAMS 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code .....
Wife's Code .....

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

HUSBAND'S NAME Mc KINNEY, Samuel H.

Date of Birth 2 Nov. 1820 (2) Place

Date of Death 9 JUNE 1855 (2) Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ( ) His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 27 Dec. 1846 (2) Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☒ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME YARBROUGH, Ellender (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 16 Apr. 1829 (2) Place Steward Co. Tennessee (2)

Date of Death ( ) Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Larkin Yarbrough (2) Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Slaughter (2)

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): Ellender Yarbrough Mc Kinney on 6 Sept 1855 married her second husband Edmund K. Brown, Senior.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	William R. Mc Kinney (2)		25 June 1848 (2) dll (3)		21 Apr. 1869 (2) KIZIEN ISAAC (2)
	2	Elizabeth A. Mc Kinney (2)		1 May 1850 (2)	25 Nov. 1874 (2)	
	3	John A. Mc Kinney (2)		2 July 1852 (2) dll (3)		14 Oct. 1877 (2) Elnora J. Hodges (2)
	4	Job Mc Kinney (2)		27 May 1854 (2)	30 Dec. 1876 (2)	
	5					

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date 20 June 1984

LILLIAN RUSSELL, 1925 HYLAND, Ferndale, Michigan 48220

(2) Family Bible possessed by Larkin Langford "Jack" Brown

(3) Census Poper Co. dll 1880

(4)

(5)

(6)

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

STOCK NO. 42-

HUSBAND EDMOND KIRKPATRICK BROWN, Senior

Born 2 DEC. 1830 Place FENTRESS CO. TENNESSEE (or JACKSON CO.)

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 6 SEPT. 1855 Place HARDIN CO. ILLINOIS

Died 14 Nov. 1906 Place POPE CO. ILLINOIS

Bur. 15 Nov. 1906 Place I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bloods (Pope Co.) Illinois

HUSBAND'S FATHER LARKEN BROWN HUSBAND'S MOTHER ANNE KNIP

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES MRS. LIZZIE RECTOR

WIFE ELLENDER (YARBER) Mc KINNEY

Born 16 APR. 1829 Place STEWART CO. TENNESSEE

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER LARKEN YARBER (YARBROUGH) WIFE'S MOTHER NANCY SLAUGHTER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Samuel H. Mc Kinney 27 Dec. 1846

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

SEX M/F	CHILDREN Last each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth — Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	LARKEN A.J.	BROWN	16	Aug	1856					31	Oct	1860
2 M	AARON V.	BROWN	27	Oct.	1858					17	Nov.	1858
3 M	JAMES G.	BROWN	2	FEB	1860			Ill	30 May 1880 Agnes U. HUNT			
4 F	MARTHEY E.	BROWN	29	JAN	1862					17	Nov.	1862
5 M	THOMAS J.	BROWN	14	FEB	1864			Ill	10 June 1883 Eliza J. Brandon			
6 M	ROBERT ZEBULIN	BROWN	15	Oct.	1866		POPE	Ill	20 March 1890 Sarah Iseabell LANGFORD	9	JAN.	1912
7 F	MARY A.E.	BROWN	1	Nov	1869					12	Nov.	1869
8 M	EDMOND K.	BROWN, JR.	23	APR	1871		POPE	Ill	21 JAN 1892 PINKNEY McGILL	5	March	1894
9												
10												
11	U.S. Census 1880 POPE Co., Illinois											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Bible in possession of L.L. "Jack" Brown.
Pension record U.S. Army. Marriage record of Robert Z. Brown + Edmund Brown, Jr. " " E.K. Brown, Sr.

OTHER MARRIAGES

COMPILED BY
LILLIAN RUSSELL
1925 HYLAND
FERNDALE, MICHIGAN 48220

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATES: 14 Apr 1784
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.

GROUP RECORD

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Slaughter Descendant	Wife	Children	Spouse
*I Owen, Sr. b. d. 1811 Tombstone: 1813 Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Black Jack Township Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	*Elizabeth b. d. Buried: Slaughter Cemetery Mt. Creek, Richmond Co., N.C.	*George d. 1809	*Tabitha
		Zebulon d ca. 1833 prob. Pickens Co., Ala.	
		Owen, Jr. b. 1760 d. 1830	1. Mary (poss. McDaniel) 2. Priscilla Thomas
		Rebecca	William Ladd
		Elizabeth	Weeks (weakes)
		Nancy	Zell (Seel)
		Sarah (Sally)	John Bowing M. 21 June 1790
		Rachel	Bolton
II *George	*Tabitha	Polly	Mathew Yarbrough
		Zebulon	
		*Nancy	*Larkin Yarbrough M. 8 Dec., 1808
		Elizabeth	
		Sally	
		Catherine (Caty)	
		Mapsy	
		EFFY	
		Tabitha	

* Your line

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

"Researchin" News-Town: Vol 16

Roan Co. Court Orders p 172
Sheriff John Brown 1804 + 1806
p 174 " Thomas "
Marriage Summer Co. 1787-1838
p 178 Joseph Brown = Mary Calbert, Oct. 26, 1817
Bondsman = Abiah Simmons
William Brown - Availla Malone Oct. 4, 1817. Bond = John Brown
p 181 Jesse Brown - Ellen Pritchet - Dec. 24, 1818 - Bond John Mc Murtry, J. P.
" Ralph
p 182 William Jones - Jane Brown, Jan. 23, 1818. Bondsman William Murkel
Land Grants p 185 Nathaniel Yarborough 1842 Henderson Co
Funerals Calvary Episcopal Church
1844 p 132 Nov. 25 Slaughter, Henry 55 yrs

finished Vol 16

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

GARNER — Guess m. to Emaline Garner in 1872, father was John K. Garner. I think was second m. for both, poss. William m. Elizabeth Davis first.

#296 Helen Corey, 6269 Spencer Road, Mt. Sterling, KY 40353

ROBERTS, CROCKETT, MYERS, YARBER, COREY, JONES, SMOOT, FOLEY — Seek info. on or corresp. with any desc. of William T. Roberts b. ca. 1820; m. Jane Crockett in 1855 Bath Co., KY; ch.: Nan m. "Bill" Myers; Mary m. Robert Yarber; Kate m. Sam Corey; Millie m. Jim Jones; Sallie m. Marion Smoot; William m. Katie Myers; Willis m. Lou Foley; Ned m. Nannie Ginter. Would like to corresp. with anyone with Corey anc. in or from Bath Co., Montgomery Co. areas of KY. Mine are William "Bill" Corey m. Amanda Yarber; issue: Ervin, James, Robert, Ollie, Oliver.

#297 Aubrey R. Ward, 336 E. Cairo Drive, Tempe, AZ 85282

GUINN(E), GWIN(NE), GWYN(NE), PARSLEY, MIDDLETON — Seek any info. from ca. 1800-1830 Adair, Bourbon, Pulaski Cos., KY: (1) surname Guinn(e), Gwin(ne), Gwyn(ne); (2) John Parsley b. by 1765; (3) William Parsley b. ca. 1775; (4) Nicholas Parsley b. ca. 1785 VA, m. Rachel Middleton 1811 Adair Co.; (5) Greenberry Middleton (father of Rachel) b. ca. 1775, served KY Mounted Militia 1812, resided Pulaski Co., KY, 1800, Jackson Co., AL, 1840; (6) Nicholas Parsley resided Jackson Co., AL, 1830-1840, Benton Co., MO, 1850.

#298 Michael John Neill, R.R. #3, Box 222, Carthage, IL 62321-9803

NEWMAN, TINSLEY — Desire info. on William S. (Sloan?) Newman b. 1818 KY, m. 1839 Rush Co., IN, Rebecca Tinsley; 1863-64 to Hancock Co., IL; bros. David Aquilla, Nelson, Joe & Edward. David b. "Barber Co., KY, 12 Apr. 1830." Will exchange.

#299 Henrietta Nichols, 300 Greenglade Ave., Worthington, OH 43085

McGREW, SWEEM, GULLION, GUILLON, GULLIN, PATTY/PADDY — Alexander McGrew, known to be Henry Co., KY, 1800-10, need info. on him & wife, & par. of both. Info. on David T. Sweem, b. 28 Nov. 1758?? Wife, Isabel(la) Patty/Paddy d. Carroll Co., 1 Aug. 1843. Born where in Ireland 1760 Parents? Their son, also Jeremiah Gullion b. 1793 KY, where & war record War of 1812?

#300 Mary Hardin, Rt. 4, Box 861, Lake City, FL 32055

THOROUGHMAN, GINN — Need info. on par. of William & Sarah (Thoroughman) Ginn m. 13 Jan. 1800 Mason Co., KY; lived in Lewis Co., KY; he d. there 1838. Grandson to Dr. "Tol" Ginn? Lewis Co. practice 1920s-30s.

#301 Mrs. Donna L. Cross, Box 11, Emden, IL 62635

WILCOX, MARTIN, ROGERS — Seek info. on Ephraim W. Wilcox b. ca. 1787 ??? m. Elinor Martin, dau. of John Martin & ?? on 16 Aug. 1810 poss. Green Co., KY; ch.: William b. ca. 1811-12 Green Co.; Samuel b. ca. 1813 Green

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

~~page 237~~ - Longford marriage

" 235 - Onyett "

Hardin Co. dll - 1860 U.S. Census 3 Aug 1860
Township #12 Range #8. P.O. Elizabethtown
520-520 Yarbrough, John 49 M - NC - Laborer
" Mary 48 F - Tn. wife
" Nancy O- 20 F - " servant
" Larkin - 16 M - dll
" Robert - 12 M - dll
" Will 10 M - dll
"

1860 Census Hardin Co - no help
1850 " Pope " " "

Daviess Co. Ky. Order Book "D" - 1837-1846 - no help

Pope Co. dll Marriages 1816-1839 - no help

Ky Marriage Records - Baltimore Gen. Pub. 1983 - no

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

"Anderson" News. (Tenn) Vol. 17.

Wills, Madison Co. 1820-1835

p 19 Brown, James (1) P 162, 163
" John F. (W) D: 26 Apr 1830;
Rec: Aug. 1830 P 224
P 20 " , Charles
" James
" John B.

Brown's Cemetry P 24 (Methodist) (6 mi E / Jackson Tenn
Caroline M. wife / A. T. Brown - P 22
Adam Brown, born August 1780 died Nov. 19,
1864; wife Aquilla, born Feb. 22, 1785
died Apr. 3, 1860 - P 23

Fayette Co. Marriage 1838-1841, P 120
Thomas Williams - Martha Ann Yarborough
no return. Lic dated Dec. 1839

Land Grants
P 137 Nathaniel Yarborough, Henderson Co,
Trustee of East Tenn College

Benton Co Marriage
p 136 James Yarbrough - Louisa Childress
Apr. 27, 1845, Elijah Alsup officiated

Sumner Co Marriage
p 163 Martin Byrns - Rebecca Yarbrough
Nov. 30, 1821 Wm. Mayberry = Bondsman

Henderson Co 1840 Census
Elam Yarbrough

"Researchin" News Vol 18.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Index to Wills, Tipton Co. Tenn.
p 10 Brown, Honor of Randolph Tenn.
p 12 " Elijah (W) D: 19 Jan 1861
Census 1840 Tipton Co
p 7 Abner Slaughter
Ed Yarbrough
Ag. C. "
D. "
Tipton Co. Deeds P 43 Yarbro, Edward, Jr. 1824-1831
P 38 Jas. Slaughter
Henry Yarbro
Census 1840 White Co., P 119 Hampton Yarbrough
p 122 John Slaughter
1878 Yellow Fever Epidemic in Memphis
p 137 Sam Slaughter
Tipton Co Marriage, P 34
p 33 A. C. Yarborough, J. P. 19 May 1840
Marriage Records Sumner Co.
P 128 Wm. Yarborough - Margaret King
Apr. 7. 1825
p 182 Willis Hunter - Mary Yarborough
Dec. 10, 1827
Tipton Co Marriages P 26
Edw Yarbro, J. P. 19 Dec. 1844
p 35 " Edward, Esq 7 May 1843 P 36 X2
" E. Yarbrough Esq. 26 July 1843 P36
Carroll Co Marriages
P 69 James Yarbrough - Reyna Chanley, 27 Apr
1841, James Turner, J. P.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

"Antearctica" News Vol 19

Index to Wills, Hawkins Co 1789-1850

p 89 Bogart, Cane 51

p 90 Cox, Benjamin 29

p 185 Moses Cox Family Records

Benjamin "

P 75 U.S. Census 1840 Hardin Co

John B. Slaughter

1840 U.S. Census Perry Co. P 7 Edward Yarboro

p 9 J. Yarboro

" , Equilla

p 66 " , J. C.

" , A. M.

" , Sam'l A. P 67 William Yarboro

Index to Wills, Hawkins Co

p 89 Brown, Cartner 58

" Hugh 24

" Lavinia 20

" Elgira Russell 20

p 116 Marriage Records Sumner Co

James Kerby - Ann Brown Nov. 23, 1830

P 164 U.S. Census 1840 Henry Co. P 165 John Yarbrough

Benjamin Yarbrough. P 161 William H. YARBROUGH

p 135 Claiborne Co. Will

Yarber (Yarbor), Albertia 60-65-85

p 65 Jackson Co. Tax List 1802

Yarborough, Edward 3, 840

P 84 Giles Co. Wills

Yarbrough, Britton 1815-121

P 177 Lawrence Co. Deed - Ambrose Yarbrough

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

"Underachin" News Vol 20

P93 Will Book Smith Co.
Brown, Ann 5, 221

P55 Book Reviews - "Yarberry -- Line of Texas --
by Barbara D. Yarberry 121 West Second Avenue,
Ajo, Arizona 85321.

P38 Lawrence Co. Marriages
Fondren, Henry - Polly Yarbrough Jan. 7, 1824
P74 Yarbrough, Humphrey - Milley Null
Jul. 15, 1832 - Annual Adkisson

finished Vol 20 on 9 June 1983

Vol 21

p15 Washington Co. Field Officers 1789 AD
Jacob Brown - Second Major

P79 Tithe & Tax List 1812

Matthew Brown
Nowell "
William "
James "
Robert "
David "
John Yarbrough

Wm. M. Kerley
Jacob Bogard

P78 Duncan Brown
Lewis "
James "
Abraham "
George "
Morgan "
Thomas "

P80 H. Britten "

6-21-83 finished Vol 21

This document paid for with State funds

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Solomon Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Stewart Co St. Tenn Name: Solomon Yarb. 1807tax														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

(C) Neill Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

370 - County: State: Post office:

	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Moses Yarbrough 1790/1800 Date of death: _____

Could this be the son of George and Elizabeth Norwood of Montgomery Co., Tn?

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:									
1800-Co. St. Name:									
1810-Co. St. Name:									
1820-Co. St. Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: Moses Yarb. Stewart Co., Tenn.	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Neill Schaefer-Family, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Stewart Co. Tenn.

Albert Yarbrough/ Susan Williams 14, Dec. 1846

Meredith Yarbrough/ Elizabeth Davis 1 June 1839

Zebulon Yarbrough/ Jane Stacy issued 22 Mar. 1842

Meredith Yarbrough on 1790 N.C. Census-

Wilson Yarbrough also
son of John Jr.
and Joanna Chambers.
Wilson Yarbrough/
Sally Slaughter.
Elizabeth?

POLLY YARBROUGH
Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart St. Tenn. Name: Polly Yarbrough				3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schaeffer - Family Research, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

0 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

0 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

MIRACK YARBROUGH
Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Stewart St Tenn. Name: Mirack Yarbrough				3	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Neil Schreiber - Family, 6010 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foraign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

0 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

) - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

) - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Meredith Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1821				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 June 1839		Stewart Co., Tn.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1819				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1840				
	F.M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	1843				
	S.J.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1845				
	M.W.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	1847				
	B.E.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1849				
	M.E.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Peter Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				0	0		0	1	1	3	0	0	1	1
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Peter Schreiber-Tamis, 8818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Date of birth: Peter John Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Chetham Co., N.C.				0	0		0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
1820-Co. St. Name: Chatham Co., N.C.				1	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1790 Census - Chatham Co.

Elisha Yarbrough
1 male 16 + up
2 females
4 slaves

oseph Yarbrough
2 Males 16+
2 Males under 16
2 females

enis Yarbrough
1 Male 16+
2 Males under 16
5 females

athan Yarbrough
1 Male 16+
1 female

1800 Census:

Joseph Yarbrough 00101-01101-00
Lewis Yarbrough 20001-20201-00
Nathan Yarbrough 11001-10010-00

1810 Census:

199 Abner Yarbrough 1m 0-10; 1m 26-44; 1f 0-10; 1f 45+
195 Isaac Yarborough 1m 16-25; 1f 16-25; 1f 45+
192 Jeremiah Yarborough 1m 10-15; 1m 26-44; No f - 6 SLAVES
199 Nathan Yarborough 1m 16-25; 1m 45+; 1f 16-25; 1f 45+
212 Peterson Yarborough 1m 26-45; 3f 0-10; 1f 26-44
210 Peter Yarbrough 1m 26-45; 1m 45+; 3f 0-10; 1f 26-45
199 Eli Yarborough 1m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 1f 0-10; 1f 45+ 1f 10-15; 1f 45+

1820

187 Peterson Yarbore - 1m 0-10; 1m 26-44; 4f 0-10; 2f 10-15; 1f 26-44; [redacted]s
210 Eli Yarboro 1m 16-25; 1m 26-44; 1f 10-15; 1f 16-25; 1f 26-44
236 Jeremiah Yarboro - 2m 0-10; 1m 10-15; 1m 45+ 2f 0-10; 1f 26-45; 1f 45+
236 Nathan Yarboro - 1m 26-45; 1m 45+; No fs
200 Nathan Yarboro - 1m 10-15; 1m 26-44; 1m 45+ 1f 45+

1830.

Peterson Yarborrough 10100001000 - 11123010000
Jeremiah Yarboro 00200000100 - 21000010100
Nathan Yarboro 00011000001 0 - 00000010000

1815 Tax List

Jeremiah Yarbrough 1 wp 100 acres Bush Creek $150
Nathan Yarbrough 162½ acres do. do. $250
William Yarbrough 1 wp

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

BENJAMIN YARBROUGH
Date of birth: 1813 Date of death:

Wayne Co., Tenn. formed from Hickman Co., Tenn. 1817.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:									
1800-Co. St. Name:									
1810-Co. St. Name:									
1820-Co. St. Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Wayne CO., State: TENN. Post office:													
		Benjamin Yarbrough	37						Tenn.				
		Catherine	31						Tenn.				
		William	17										
		Alen	16										
		Leussa	14										
		Elizabeth	8										
		Nancy	6										
		Mary	2										
		Amanda	2										
		Retha	1/12										
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Date of birth: Elliott Yarboro 1823 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Henry Co.,		State: Tn.						Post office:					
		Elliott Yarobro	27						Tn.				
		Louisa	28						Tn.				
		James	5						Tn.				
		John W.	1						Tn.				
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #.	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Meredith Yarbrough 1821 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Wayne Co.,		State: Tn.							Post office:				
		Meredith Yarbrough	29						Tn.				
		Elizabeth (Davis)	31										
		F. M.	10										
		S. J.	7										
		M. W.	5										
		B. E.	3										
		M. E.	1										
1860 - County:		State:							Post office:				

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr		
Mo.if m.this yr		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

WAYNE COUNTY TENNESSEE CENSUS RECORDS

VOLUME II, 1850-1860

TRANSCRIBED BY

EDGAR D. BYLER, III

MAR 17 1984

PUBLISHED BY
THE BYLER PRESS

COLLINWOOD, TENNESSEE
1975

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

32 2nd District, 28 August 1850, 274 (545)

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	R.Est.	Birth
	Samstine	2	M			Tenn.
	G. N. Green	26	M	Merchant		"
71/75	Meredith Yarbrour	29	M	B.Smith	200	Tenn.
	Elisabeth	31	F			Va.
	F. M.	10	M			Tenn.11
	S. J.	7	M			" 11
	M. W.	5	M			"
	B. E.	3	M			"
	M. E.	1	F			"
72/76	Martha Criner	68	F			Ky. 12
	J. W.	29	M	Farmer		Tenn.
	Eliza	24	F			"
73/77	C.? Netherly	49	F		75	Tenn.
	J. A. Newsam	8	F			Tenn.
74/78	Elisabeth Tyce	38	F			Tenn.
	Jonathan	17	F?	Farmer		"
	J. A.	12	M			"
	L. A.	9	M			"
75/79	D. M. Strowd	26	M	Farmer	300	Tenn.
	Milly	24	F			"
	J. A.	2	F			"
	M. J.	5/12	F			"
	Elisabeth Dewson	10	F			"
76/80	John P. Jobe	25	M	Farmer		Tenn.12
	Elisabeth	22	F			" 11
	N. J.	2/12	F			"
	John	77	M			N.C.
	John Nelson	8	M			Tenn.
77/81	Spencer Loyd	48	M	Farmer	400	Tenn.
	Nancy	46	F			Tenn.12
	John	20	M	Farmer		"
	Berry	18	M	Farmer		"
	Uretha	18	F			" 11
	A.	17	M	Farmer		" 11
	Louisa	15	F			" 11
	S.	13	M			" 11
	O. W.	11	M			" 11
	E.	9	F			"
	C.	7	F			"
	Amanda	6	F			"
	Spencer	3	M			"
78/82	Emily Cooper	28	F			Tenn.

* * * * * * * *

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	R.Est.	Birth
151/154	T. J. Thompson	47	M	Carpenter		Tenn.
	Elizabeth	47	F			Tenn.12
	David	21	M			"
	Martha	17	F			" 11
	Thomas	19	M	Farmer		" 11
	Martin	14	M			" 11
	Casander	12	F			"
	Jesse	1	M			"
152/155	David Rogers	48	M	None	1200	Penn.
	Sarah	40	F			Tenn.
	M. H.	14	F			" 11
	John	10	M			" 11
	Caroline	9	F			" 11
	David	1	M			"
	Wm. Bell	35	M	Labour		" 12
	E. Hughes	28	M	Clerk	500	"
	J. Hughes	24	M	Grocer		"
	J. Tinnon	27	M	B. Smith	300	"
	Ann Cob	18	F	M[1]		"
	George	7/12	M	M[1]		"
153/156	S.S. Ricketts	35	M	Merchant	2300	N.C.
	Mary	28	F			Tenn.
	Wm. L.	9	M			"
	T. B.	6	M			"
	Somerville	3	M			"
	A. B. James	32	F			"
	G. B. Hughes	35	M	Merchant	2000	Tenn.
	M. G. Russ	27	M	Saddler		"
	Mason Wilson	18	M	Saddler		"
	H. W. Hunter	26	M	Doctor		"
	C. L. Burks	24	M	Merchant		Ala.
154/157	John H. Clark	54	M	Carpenter		Va.
	Jane	54	F			N.C.
155/158	George G. Herring	35	M	Taylor		Va.
	Mary	32	F			Ala.
	G. F.	11	M			"
	A. T.	9	M			"
	James	5	M			"
	John	1	M			Tenn.
156/159	Benj. Yarbrough	37	M	Blacksmith		Tenn.
	Catherine	31	F			Tenn.
	Wm.	17	M	none		Tenn.

* * * * * * * * *

[1] Listed as Mullatto.

M. (Meredith) Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart Co St. Tenn. Name: Meredith Yarbrough				0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Stewart St. Tenn. Name: Meredith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Heritage Schedules - Family Tree Maker, 6816 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

O - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

) - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

) - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Meredith Yarbrough 1770/80 Date of death: _____

Probably a son of John and Verer Yarb.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-18	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. Stewart St. Tn. Name: Meredith Yarbrough				0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Stewart St. Tn. Name: Meredith Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0														
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

30 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

10 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Meredith Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1813				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jan. 1854		Stewart Co.	Tenn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clarissa Wyatt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, found for a free catalogue with Hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Thomas Wyatt 1807 Date of death: _____

Is Thomas the husband or brother to Clarissa. Is he a brother to Pheobe Wyatt that married George Y. to Marango Co., Ala.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:									
1800-Co. St. Name:									
1810-Co. St. Name:									
1820-Co. St. Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Stewart Co., Tn.		State: Tenn.				Post office:							
		Thomas Wyatt	43	m	w	farmer			Tenn.				
		Claracy	35	f	w				Tenn.				
		MEREDITH YARBROUGH born 1803	47	m	w	farmer			N.C.				
1860 - County: Stewart Co.,		State: Tenn.				Post office:							
		Meredith Yarbrough	57	m	w								
		Clarissa (Wyatt)	47	f	w	wife							

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Heritage Quest, 6816 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Meredith Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 July 1864			Stewart Co., Tn.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Roberts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23 Apr.-1990 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and brief descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Albert Yarbrough 1826 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: STEWART CO.		State: TENN.						Post office:					
		Albert Yarbrough	24						Tenn.				
		Susan	22						Tenn.				
		Westley	3										
		Elizabeth	4/12										
1860 - County:		State:						Post office:					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Heritage Quest, 6760 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

30 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Elizabeth Yarbrough 1800/10 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Stewart St. Tenn. Name: Elizabeth	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

370 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterly Vol 3 #1 Page17. Extracted by Ophelia Kessler.

1810 Stewart Co., Tenn.
Richard sold Still and Vessells.
Samuel Yarbrough
Asa Yarbrough/[illegible]
Temperence McGregor
William Morris in Henry Co., Tenn.- Henry Co., Tenn. next to Stewart Co., Tenn

Vol.3 #1 Page 17.
JAMES YARBROUGH KILLED IN ACTION ca1777 had a grandson William S. Yarbrough. b.1797 Montgomery Co., S.C.-/Lydia Morris.
Lydia Yarbrough/Nathan Morris-son of William Morris above-They lived in Henry Co., Tenn.
Lydia Morris's father was Jeptha Morris- son of William Morris.
James Yarbrough who died in 1777 had a Grandson William S. Yarbrough who Moved to Quchita Co., Ark. (This might need checking out, Ophelia) in 1849. Hehad 9 Children.
Martha Yarbrough
Elbert S. Yarbrough-grandfather to Nora Anderson of Little Rock Ark.
Ann Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough
William S. Yarbrough Sold land in Henry Co., Tenn.

In Henry Co., Tenn.
1806-Joel Yarbrough
1811-Joel Yarbrough
1808-Samuel Yarbrough
Nathaniel Yarbrough
1818-William Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
1819- Willian Yarbrough
Charles Pistole
James Taggart
William Yarbrough-Younger William
William Yarbrough
Nathan Yarbrough
Phillip May--Walter May and John May had brother named Phillip.
Jonathan May

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

James Arnet was in Marango Co., Ala.
Was A Cousin To W.W. Yarbrough.
John Marshall Arnet was in Quachita Co., Ark.
James A Arnet/Laura W. Malone-11 June 1849 Limestone Co.Ala.

This is a list of the people in the other book Arlene has.

James Yarbrough/Nancy Atchinson.
Benjamin Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
John Booth
James Yarbrough
Dempsey Turner
William G. Yarbrough

Charles Pistole in :

Henry Co., Ky.
Quchita Co., Ark.

Also James Pistole.

John Arnet Adm. of Estate of William L. Yarbrough 1836.

William L. Children:

Henry D. Yarbrough
Eliza W. Yarbrough Bowman.
Lauderdale Co., Ala.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Page 21.

In Stewart Co., Tenn.

m. Lucretia stokes?

1818 George-Son of William and Bethsheba.?
1818-James
Samuel Yarbrough
Nathan Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
Zacariah Wyatt, father to Pheobe Wyatt.
1813-William Yarbrough
Zacariah Wyatt
1808-Humphrey Yarbrough

Zacariah Wyatt to Henry Co., Tenn. Ca1818-1819.
In 1850s his estate was settled in Marango Co., Ala.

Page 19.
Polly Yarbrough/Hornburger
Fannie Yarbrough/Ruben Elliott
POLLY YARBROUGHS FATHER WAS DAVIS YARBROUGH.

Stewart Co., Tenn. is across the river from Montgomery Co., Tenn.

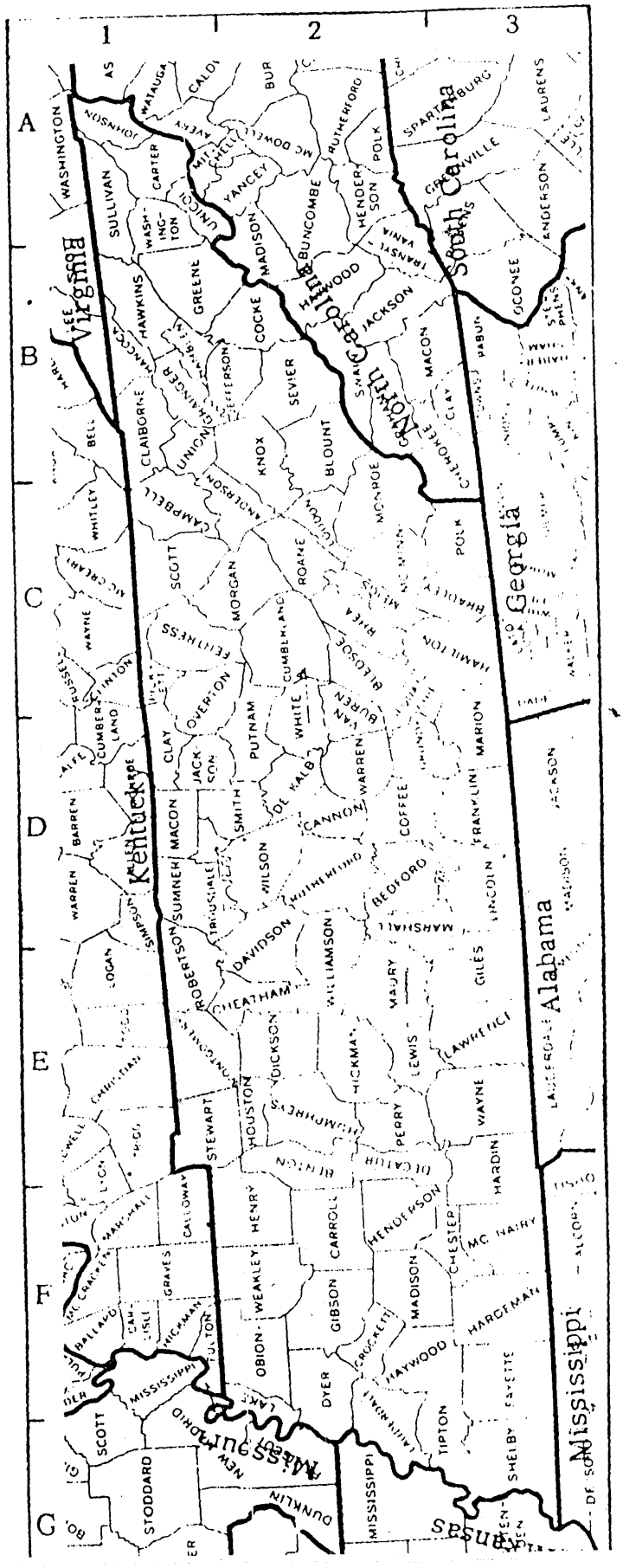
Stewart Co., Tenn. Marriages.
Meredith Yarbrough/Elizabeth Davis. 1 June 1839.
Martha Yarbrough/Bartlot LeJan 11 Oct.1846.
Albert Yarbrough/Susan Williams 14 Dec. 1846.
Frances Yarbrough/Spencer Shepard 26 Sept. 1843.
Lucretia Yarbrough/Harvey Taylor 16 Nov1842.
Zebulan Yarbrough/Jane Stacy 22 Mar. 1842.

1818-William Yarbrough sold land in Stewart Co. Tenn.
1819-
1818-1819 He was in St. Clair Co., Ala. BRIEFLY
1822-23 he was in Greene Co., Ala.
1840 he died in Sumpter Co., Ala.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

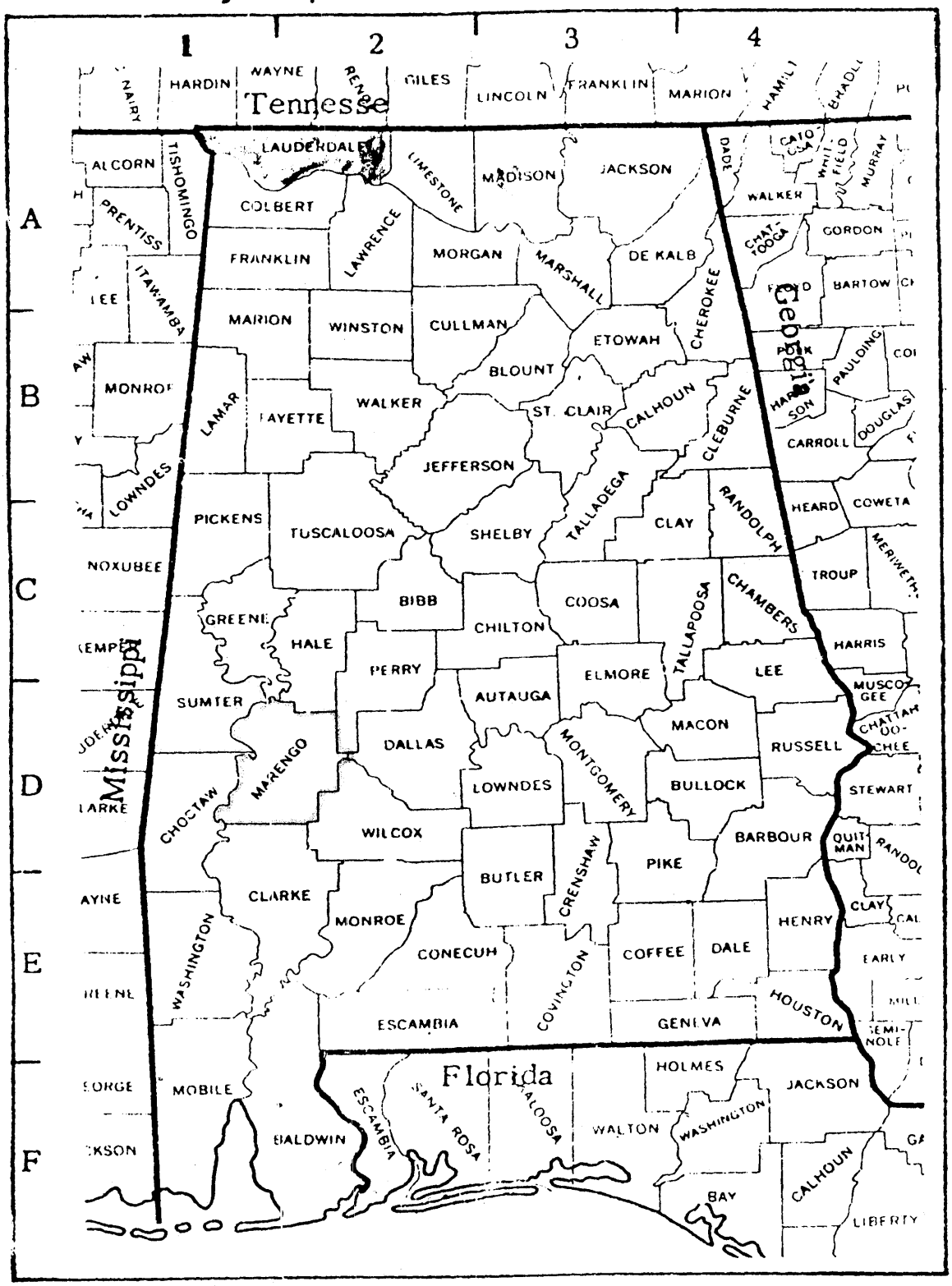
County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372



OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

County Map For The State Of ALABAMA



WILLIAM YARBROUGH (Dorothy Svec's William)
Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart Co. St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	Attended school this yr.	Cannot read or write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		William and Betsheba Yarbrough											

1850 - County: State: Post

1860 - County Post office:

Karen do you have anything on Zacharia O'neil in Stewart Co., Tn. A Besheba O'neil married in Marango Co., Ala. She was too young to be Williams Betsheba. I wonder if Zacarians wife could have been. Besheba and a second wife of William. This William was also in St. Clair Co., Ala for a short while.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Heritage Quest, 6816 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

370 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

WILLIAM YARBROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart St Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:					Post office:						
1860 - County:		State:					Post office:						

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

O - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

) - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

) - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

GEORGE YARBROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Stewart Co., St Tenn. Name: George Yarbrough				1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Stewart C., St Tenn. Name: George Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Neil Schaffer Family, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:	n. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:	n. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

0 - County:	State:	Post office:
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

CENSUS HISTORY OF: E. P. Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County: Sumpter			State: Ala.			Post office: AlamuFha Ms.							
		E. P. Yarbrough											

Is this Elisha Roe Yarbrough?

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abner, William, 254
Abstracts Of Kentucky Biographies, 269
Allen, Clement, 117
Allen, Darling, 120
Allen, Drury, 116
Allen, Elizabeth, 120
Allen, John, 21, 120, 263
Allen, Miles, 134
Allen, Nancy, 120
Allen, William, 116
Armstrong, Martha Angeline, 88

B

Bachelor, Bettie, 89
Bennett, Mason, 189, 195
Boone, Daniel, 70
Boone, Squire, 70
Bruton, George, 189, 190, 192, 195

C

Carter, Mary, 39
Chambers, James, 103, 104
Childers, David, 21, 193, 194, 197
Chipman, Rebecca Emily, 14
Clark, Thomas, 46
Cook, James, 190, 192

D

Denby, John, 217, 227

E

Edwards, Jesse, 95, 103, 104
Elliot, Reuben, 127

F

Frazier, John, 190, 192

G

Graham, Walker, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 146
Granville, Earl of, 70

H

Herrod, James, 74, 190

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Hudson, Nancy Jane, 90

J

Jackson, Daniel, 249
James, Thomas, 83, 84
Jarratt, Elanor, 116

L

Landers, John, 21, 191
Landrum, Julia E., 112
Lee, Mary, 123
Leech, Elizabeth, 255

M

Marriage Records of Stewart Co., Tn, 85
Massey, May, 104, 146
McCullough, James, 21, 193
McGregor, Temperance, 252
Milton, James, 254, 257
Morris, Eliza Ann, 134
Morris, William, 38, 40, 41, 127, 146, 322

N

Nance, Judith, 120

O

Outlaw, William, 194, 196, 197

P

Patten, John, 46
Pennebaker, John, 215
Pennybaker, John, 204, 213
Pullen, Pheobe, 132

R

Randle, John, 96, 101, 104
Raven, Nancy Allen, 117
Robinson, Martha, 119
ROSTER, 46
Roster of NC Soldiers, 46

S

Scarbrough, James, 194, 197
Scot, John, 194, 197
Shelby, John, 27, 79
Simmons, John W., 14
Simpson, Elisha, 189, 190, 195
Smith, James, 188, 190
Smith, Martha, 131
Stewart County Marriages, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110
Stokes, Lucretia, 256, 270

T

Taylor, Taylor, 102
Turner, James, 29, 81
Tygart, James, 191, 196

V

Vinson, Susan, 93

W

Walker, Clarinda, 88
Walton, Temperance, 14
Warden, John, 194, 197
Watson, Elias, 21, 193
White, Thomas, 32
Williams, John, 97
Wyatt, Phoebe, 8, 316

Y

Yarber, Robert, 284
Yarborough, Albert, 92
Yarborough, Ambrose, 143
Yarborough, Atlas, 15
Yarborough, Charles Joel, 8, 14, 15, 46, 107, 112, 155, 175
Yarborough, David, 81
Yarborough, Davis, 24, 83, 84
Yarborough, Edwin & Harriett Leggate, 112
Yarborough, Frances, 94
Yarborough, George, 32
Yarborough, Henry, 14
Yarborough, James, 7, 14
Yarborough, Joel, 73
Yarborough, John, 11
Yarborough, Joseph, 14
Yarborough, Joseph Joel, 14
Yarborough, Joshua, 14
Yarborough, Louisa, 87
Yarborough, Lucretia, 95, 102
Yarborough, Martha & Lejan Bartlet, 104
Yarborough, Mary, 155, 156
Yarborough, Meredith, 112
Yarborough, Nathan, 155, 156, 157
Yarborough, Pheobe, 14
Yarborough, Richard, 14, 32
Yarborough, Samuel, 81
Yarborough, Seth, 42, 83, 84, 217, 227
Yarborough, Thomas, 14
Yarborough, Thomas & Phoebe, 14
Yarborough, William, 155, 157

Yarborough NC Census - 1790, 11
Yarbro, Amon, 111
Yarbro, Carter, 88
Yarbro, Edmund, 111
Yarbrough,, David, 19
Yarbrough, Abner, 267
Yarbrough, Albert, 294, 324
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 123
Yarbrough, Archibald, 19
Yarbrough, Asa, 252
Yarbrough, Benjamin, 303, 310
Yarbrough, Billy D., 38
Yarbrough, Calvin, 127
Yarbrough, Charles, 82
Yarbrough, Christopher, 67
Yarbrough, David, 31
Yarbrough, Davies, 31
Yarbrough, Davis, 38, 39, 50, 127, 146, 249, 324
Yarbrough, Davis - Families, 112, 146
Yarbrough, Edward, 203, 204, 215
Yarbrough, Edwin, 97, 99, 106, 158
Yarbrough, Elam, 158
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 117
Yarbrough, George, 147, 256, 266, 270
Yarbrough, Hampton, 31
Yarbrough, Henry, 119, 204, 213, 214
Yarbrough, Humpgrey, 123
Yarbrough, Humphrey, 124, 324
Yarbrough, James, 53, 322, 323
Yarbrough, James A, 190, 192
Yarbrough, James Milton, 256
Yarbrough, Jno., 82
Yarbrough, Joel, 19, 32
Yarbrough, John, 117, 137
Yarbrough, Jon, 5
Yarbrough, Joshua, 137
Yarbrough, Larkin, 263, 275
Yarbrough, Lucinda, 89, 160
Yarbrough, Lydia, 322
Yarbrough, Manoah, 137
Yarbrough, Martha, 93, 158
Yarbrough, Martha J. & William J. Hargrove, 112
Yarbrough, Mary, 122
Yarbrough, Meredith, 311, 316
Yarbrough, Meredith & Clarissa Wyatt, 106
Yarbrough, Merideth, 143
Yarbrough, Miles, 158
Yarbrough, Millie, 250
Yarbrough, Molly, 41
Yarbrough, Nan, 119
Yarbrough, Nathan, 32, 39, 153, 158
Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 322
Yarbrough, Polly, 127, 324
Yarbrough, Richard, 6, 67
Yarbrough, Richard T., 19
Yarbrough, Samuel, 127, 146, 202, 203, 322
Yarbrough, Sara, 249
Yarbrough, Sarah, 127, 158, 159
Yarbrough, Seth, 127, 226
Yarbrough, Sials, 161
Yarbrough, Silas, 146, 158, 162
Yarbrough, Solomon, 29, 81
Yarbrough, Stokes, 255
Yarbrough, Wesley, 158
Yarbrough, Willaim, 155, 322
Yarbrough, William, 19, 120, 143, 162, 255, 324, 327
Yarbrough, William Abner, 255
Yarbrough, William S., 322
Yarbrough, Wilton & Annie, 146
Yarbrough, Zacharias, 137
Yarbrough, Zebulon, 279, 294
Yarbrouqh, Naomi, 127
Yarbrouqh, Nielly, 127
Young, Daniel, 29

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]